

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

433 07594998 6

FEB 28 1907

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 41.

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS

OF

Compliments of . . .

THE BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS,

State House, Boston.

FREDERICK G. PETTIGROVE, *Chairman.*

MARGARET P. RUSSELL,
HENRY PARKMAN,
ARTHUR H. WELLMAN,
MARY BOYLE O'REILLY,
Commissioners.

J. WARREN BAILEY, *Secretary.*



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1907.



PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 41.

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS

OF

MASSACHUSETTS,

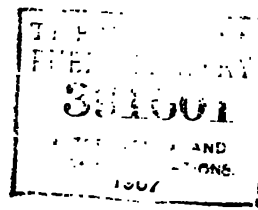
INCLUDING REPORTS OF

ALL PRISON MATTERS; WITH STATISTICS OF ARRESTS, OF CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS, AND OF PROBATION.

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

JANUARY, 1907.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1907.



Approved by

The State Board of Publication.

NOTE ON THE CONTENTS.

The first part of this document contains the general report of the Prison Commissioners, which embraces suggestions and recommendations for legislation upon prison matters.

In the reports of the State Prison and reformatories, respectively, there will be found the statistics that relate exclusively to those institutions; and in the general tables there are presented the statistics common to all prisons.

The details of the report are presented in the various subdivisions, that may be briefly summarized as follows: —

	PAGE
State Prison, with report of warden and other officers,	1
Massachusetts Reformatory, with report of superintendent and physician,	12
Reformatory Prison for Women, with report of superintendent and other officers,	23
Jails and houses of correction,	33
Statistics of prisoners, with crimes, sentences, ages, etc.,	46
Statistics of arrests,	79
Statistics of cases taken on probation,	82
Criminal prosecutions, with murder trials and statistics of all crimes,	92
Industries, with account of making goods for public use,	114
Libraries in all prisons,	129
Report of agent for aiding discharged prisoners,	131
Report of agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	133
Alphabetical index,	135



BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS,

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

FREDERICK G. PETTIGROVE, *Chairman*,

MARGARET P. RUSSELL, ARTHUR H. WELLMAN,

HENRY PARKMAN, MARY BOYLE O'REILLY,

Commissioners.

Secretary,

J. WARREN BAILEY.

List of State and County Prisons.

State Institutions.

NAME OF PRISON.	Location and P. O. Address.	Name and Title of Principal Officer.	Annual Salary.
State Prison,	Boston; P. O., Charlestown.	Benjamin F. Bridges, Warden.	$4,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory,	Concord; P.O., Concord Junction.	Alvah S. Baker, Superintendent.	3,500 00
Reformatory Prison for Women,	Sherborn; P. O., South Framingham.	Mrs. Frances A. Morton, Superintendent.	2,000 00
State Farm,	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm.	Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent.	3,000 00
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners.	Rutland; P. O., West Rutland.	William A. Witham, Superintendent.	1,800 00

Jails and Houses of Correction.

COUNTY.	Location and P. O. Address.	Name of Keeper or Master.	Annual Salary.
Barnstable,	Barnstable,	George H. Cash,	$600 00
Berkshire,	Pittsfield,	John Nicholson, Sheriff,	1,000 00
Bristol,	New Bedford,	J. Arthur Taylor,	2,000 00
	Taunton,*	I. Granville Carrier,	900 00
Dukes County,	Edgartown,*	Eben D. Earle,	200 00
Essex,	Ipswich,†	Howard G. Lane,	1,200 00
	Lawrence,	Charles A. Stillings,	1,300 00
	Newburyport,*	Charles L. Ayers,	1,200 00
	Salem,	Sam'l A. Johnson, Sheriff,	1,000 00
Franklin,	Greenfield,	Charles S. Richardson,	1,000 00
Hampden,	Springfield,	Embury P. Clark, Sheriff,	1,000 00
Hampshire,	Northampton,	Jairus E. Clark, Sheriff,	1,000 00
Middlesex,	Cambridge; P. O., East Cambridge.	John R. Fairbairn, Sheriff,	1,000 00
	Lowell,*	Harry E. Shaw,	1,500 00
Nantucket,	Nantucket,	Frederick F. Parker,	50 00
Norfolk,	Dedham,	Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff,	1,000 00
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Henry S. Porter, Sheriff,	1,000 00
Suffolk,	Boston; Charles Street,*	Fred H. Seavey, Sheriff,	1,000 00
	Boston; Deer Island, Boston Harbor.†	James R. Gerrish,	2,500 00
Worcester,	Fitchburg,	B. D. Dwinnell,	1,400 00
	Worcester,	R. H. Chamberlain, Sheriff,	1,000 00

Note. — Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only. All others have a jail and house of correction combined. In every case the keeper or master is provided with a residence free of rent, and in a few instances the other living expenses are paid by the county.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 16, 1907.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:

The sixth annual report of the Board of Prison Commissioners is herewith presented.

Since the last report there have been two changes in the membership of the Board. Dr. Mary V. O'Callaghan resigned from the commission in March, 1906, and was succeeded by Miss Marie Rose Collins, who entered upon her duties March 12. Dr. O'Callaghan was appointed a Commissioner of Prisons in November, 1895, and was made a member of this Board when it was created in May, 1901. The clear knowledge of institution work she had gained from an experience in another official capacity, with her professional attainments and active sympathies, made her services specially valuable to the State. In December Miss Collins resigned, and Miss Mary Boyle O'Reilly was appointed in her place.

The detailed statistics of this report are made up as heretofore for a period of twelve months, ending September 30, but full information regarding the financial operations is presented for the fiscal year ending November 30. It would not have been possible to prepare this report in time for submission to this session of the General Court if an attempt had been made to tabulate the returns from the prisons, the courts, the probation officers and the police for a year ending on November 30. Under the old arrangement, when the year ended on September 30, it has always been impossible to secure the returns, properly tabulate them and have them printed in time to present the report at the beginning of the session. It has therefore been assumed that for all purposes of information the figures in this report, aside from the expenditures and receipts, may just as well refer to a year ending on September 30 as to be made for a later date. If the act should be construed in such a way as to include all this statistical information and the financial tables of the

county prisons, which do not involve any expense to the Commonwealth, it would be earnestly recommended that this report should be granted the same exemption that was given to the report of the Insurance Commissioner when the subject of establishing a fiscal year was under consideration.

The whole number of sentences to all prisons was 26,899, — a decrease of 1,646 from the number reported in 1905. In sentences for crimes against the person there was a slight increase, the figures being 1,443, against 1,402 last year. In sentences for crimes against property the number was 2,969, — a decrease of 180 from last year. In crimes against public order, etc., the sentences show a decrease of 1,507, as compared with 1905.

The number of prisoners in custody on Sept. 30, 1906, was 6,147, being 268 less than on the same date last year. It may be noted that on November 30 of this year the number was 6,206, but this number will not be used in the detailed tables of statistics concerning the prisoners remaining at the close of the year.

State Prison.

The State Prison population has shown very little variation throughout the year. On September 30 there were 848 prisoners in custody, — 5 more than at the close of last year; but on Nov. 30, 1906, the number had fallen to 833. There are still more prisoners than can be provided with separate cells. The excess population has been cared for by the same method that was described in the last report, namely, the placing of two prisoners together in the cells of the separate imprisonment building. It is a curious fact that this building, originally designed for the detention of unruly prisoners who could not be safely employed in the congregate workshops, is now occupied almost wholly by prisoners who must of necessity be of good conduct, as it would be manifestly unsafe to put together two prisoners of any other class. Notwithstanding the crowded condition of the buildings, there has not been any unusual illness.

Since the last report, 4 prisoners have been sentenced to the State Prison for the third time and 2 for the fourth time; only 1 of these was indicted and sentenced as an habitual criminal. This year 2 prisoners held as habitual criminals have been released by the Governor and Council, and on November 30 there remained in custody 11 such prisoners.

In accordance with the parole law, which allows the commissioners by unanimous vote to release a prisoner who has served two-thirds of a term sentence that was imposed prior to the first of January, 1896, when the maximum and minimum law went into effect, the Board has released 3 prisoners. A very few only remain who can be released by virtue of section 114 of chapter 225 of the Revised Laws, and some of these will not be eligible for a long time.

In November 8 prisoners held at the State Prison under sentence from the United States Courts were transferred to the new national prison at Atlanta, by order of the Attorney-General; 2 others were allowed to remain at Charlestown because their sentences had so nearly expired that it was not considered advisable to remove them.

The last General Court granted an appropriation of $5,000 for repairing the shop buildings and making some special repairs on the houses occupied by the subordinate officers. Up to the present time only $559.80 of this appropriation has been expended.

Massachusetts Reformatory.

Since the last report there has been a change in the management of the Massachusetts Reformatory. In February Mr. Charles S. Hart resigned, and the Board appointed to be superintendent Mr. Alvah S. Baker of Lowell. Mr. Hart went to the reformatory as clerk early in 1885, soon after the institution was opened. He became deputy superintendent in February, 1892, and was appointed superintendent in December, 1903, when Mr. Scott retired.

The number of prisoners at the reformatory is smaller than last year, and on September 30 there were 832 in custody, against 852 last year. On November 30 the number had fallen to 803.

Owing to the reduced number it has been difficult at times to keep all the industries in full operation. Some changes that are now contemplated, involving the discontinuance of one of the industries, will enable the superintendent to put into operation a plan that has been considered for allowing more out-door exercise to the younger prisoners. The industries are now in a very satisfactory state as far as supplying occupation for the prisoners is concerned.

The superintendent gives an account of the various means used at this place for instructing the prisoners, and there is now in contemplation a plan for individual instruction that will be likely to prove more useful to the illiterate than the present method of in-

cluding them in the general classes. This would apply especially to the boys of foreign birth who have never been under instruction in public school, and some of whom are committed to the reformatory before they have acquired enough knowledge of the English language to make themselves clearly understood.

In the superintendent's report there is a reference to a special appropriation for improving the means of sewage disposal at the reformatory. Under that appropriation plans have been prepared and submitted to the board of health. It was suggested by that board, however, that, if the town of Concord contemplated an extension of the town system of sewage disposal in the near future, it would not be worth while to go to any large expense in changing the reformatory method, because under the act of 1895, relative to a sewerage system for that town, the reformatory must be joined to the town system when that is extended to Concord Junction. The town officials now give the information that at the next annual town meeting the question of extending the sewer will be considered. If it is then decided that no such extension is to be made immediately, the changes at the reformatory proposed by the engineer and approved by the board of health will be completed as speedily as possible.

The superintendent, in his report, calls attention to the condition of the plumbing in the cell blocks. This work in the cells was done nearly thirty years ago, and no extensive repairs have been made on it since that time. It is recommended that a sufficient amount be granted to put it into good sanitary condition.

Attention is called to some other recommendations of the superintendent which will require special appropriations in order to permit the expenditure that is needed to keep the reformatory buildings in good order and suitable condition. Some painting has already been done on the cell blocks, but it will not be practicable to spare from the general appropriation a sufficient amount to complete the work. The renewal of the forges and anvils, as suggested, will cost about $1,000; altering and repairing the farm buildings named will cost a similar amount. The houses of the superintendent and the deputy superintendent were furnished many years ago, and no special expense on that account has been incurred since then. Possibly $2,000 would cover the item of repairing and refurnishing.

Reformatory Prison for Women.

This place has had a very small number of prisoners throughout the year, and it is a long time since the number has risen above 200. On September 30 there were 180 prisoners in custody, — a decrease of 9 from the population at the close of the preceding year. On November 30 there were 176 in prison. The reduction in number is not caused by the diversion of cases to other places, as sentences of one year or more, for felony or serious misdemeanor, to a house of correction have for a long time been exceedingly rare. The decrease indicates a general falling off in sentences.

The last General Court passed an act which contained a provision that no first misdemeanor should be punished by imprisonment at Sherborn. Many judges are of the opinion that this law has not been so satisfactory in its workings as to justify its continuance. Several conferences with the justices of the superior court lead to the belief that it may be advisable to modify this provision, and perhaps to repeal it altogether.

The work at this prison is made to serve as an instrumentality for the reformation and improvement of the prisoners. As an adjunct to the regularly established industries, a sewing school was started some years ago, and most excellent results have been obtained from it. In addition to the industrial occupations and the instruction in classes, many of the women derive great benefit from the training they receive in the various departments of housework connected with the administration. Some of the inmates are entirely unfamiliar with household work, or have but an extremely limited knowledge of it, and it is the aim of the management to correct such deficiencies in the early training by giving the prisoners, as far as possible, instruction in such branches of domestic work as can be shown here. That considerable success in this direction has been gained is shown by the fact that many of the women placed out at domestic service have remained with the same employers long after the expiration of their sentences. Since the indeterminate sentence was passed, in 1903, there have not been as many women indentured as formerly; but the same principle applies to the case of prisoners who go into domestic work upon the expiration of the time that is required to earn a permit.

It will be of interest to note too that the methods of individual instruction in the school have been of lasting help to many of the prisoners whose early education was neglected.

The General Court of 1906 appropriated small sums, aggregating $5,000, for various repairs at this prison. From this amount there has been expended, for repairing roofs, dwelling houses and stock barn, the sum of $2,596.99; for replacing a small frame building with one of brick and cement, $832.24; for repairing windows and painting woodwork inside the buildings, $1,194.36.

The superintendent mentions some needed improvements which will involve the expenditure of about $2,000, and it is recommended that this sum be granted to place metal ceilings in the parts of the building designated by her report.

Temporary Industrial Camp.

The Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners was established in 1904 on land acquired by the Commonwealth in the town of Rutland.

The purpose of that establishment was to provide employment for prisoners in reclaiming and improving a tract of waste land. In 1905 the General Court authorized the establishment of a hospital prison for consumptives, and late in that year the foundation was made for the first dormitory of such an institution. It was hoped at the beginning of 1906 that the hospital buildings would be ready for occupancy that year, but it was difficult to find a large number of skilled workmen among the prisoners, and the small appropriation did not warrant the employment of a number of outside workmen; consequently, the preparation of the domestic building was so far delayed that it was not ready before the cold weather caused a suspension of work. One dormitory is completed, and could have been occupied months ago if the needed domestic arrangements had been available. These will be completed early in the spring, as soon as the proper fixtures can be installed in the domestic building, and the hospital will be opened by the middle of the year. Another cause of the delay in building has been the need of keeping a large number of prisoners at work on the land. The superintendent has secured quite satisfactory crops, and he believes that it will be possible to raise here a large part of the supplies that will be needed for the new hospital.

Under a resolve of last year a water supply has been provided. When the estimate was made for this purpose it was supposed that water would be obtained at a place that had already been selected by the agent of the board of health. This was on the near side of the Ware River. The analysis of the water obtained from the borings at this place showed it to be unsuitable, and after several other experiments a location was selected on the far side of the Ware River. While this situation will afford an inexhaustible supply of water of a quality that has been approved by the board of health, it involved a considerable addition to the expense. Notwithstanding all these difficulties, however, the plant has been put into operation, and the following extract from the report of the engineer who installed it may be useful in the way of information: —

It was determined after the 30-foot tank tower had been erected that it was inadvisable not to provide for the elevation of the tank to a point which would afford a measure of fire protection for the roofs of the hospital group buildings, and an addition of 10 feet to the structure was ordered, making its elevation 40 feet above grade and approximately 4 feet above the ridge pole of the highest building at that point.

The digging of the well has been a tedious and expensive piece of work. The nature of the soil and the large quantities of water required to be handled called for an expenditure of a good deal of time and labor to make a thorough and workmanlike installation.

The work has been completed, and, at a final test of the well when pumped to a depth of 16 feet below grade, has shown a yield of over 100 gallons per minute continuously during a period of sixteen hours' pumping, or equivalent to 100,000 gallons of water taken from the ground at one time.

The quality of the water seems to be excellent, and should prove satisfactory in daily service. . . .

The power plant, made up of the engine and dynamo, has been installed temporarily in the basement of the domestic building at the camp, and is coupled up with switch-board, switches and rheostat located alongside of the dynamo, so that the starting of the pump at the pump house is done at the engine room.

For greater convenience and ultimate economy, it was determined to use part of the appropriation in electric lighting. When electricity was first proposed for this place it was intended to install it at the smallest cost; but, on the advice of persons long familiar with such work, it has been decided to use the conduit system, as being more

serviceable and in the end less expensive, although the first cost will be considerably greater. These changes, and the advance in price of some building materials, will make it necessary that a small additional appropriation should be granted if the buildings are to be extended to the capacity that was generally agreed upon when the first appropriation was made. And a small appropriation will also be needed to provide a house for the superintendent, who is now occupying quarters that will be taken for other purposes when the hospital is fully established.

Identification Office.

In 1905 an act was passed, upon the petition of chiefs of police, which requires the Prison Commissioners to establish an office for receiving and transmitting information relative to the identification of criminals. This act did not become operative that year, because no appropriation was made for carrying it into effect. Last year, however, a sum was granted, whereupon an agent was appointed to arrange for the establishment of the office. Then a difficulty was encountered in obtaining a room for the office, and it was long past the middle of the year before any sort of a room could be secured. Since that time the agent has devoted his attention to fitting the office with suitable paraphernalia, and is now ready to receive the information that certain officials are required to furnish. The work cannot be done to the best advantage in the quarters which have been provided for it. There is in the commissioners' office much information that would be useful for the purpose of identification if it could be immediately available to the agent, as it might be if his room were contiguous to the general office.

It is respectfully suggested that convenience and economy both would be promoted by a rearrangement of the offices, so that all the departments under the control of the Prison Commissioners could be brought together.

Rearrangement of Sentences.

The General Court of 1906 passed an act for dealing with delinquent children. By this law, under certain circumstances such delinquents may be sentenced to any place except a jail or house of correction. If sentenced to a reformatory on account of a felony, such delinquent thereby becomes apparently subject to the law which

provides for a possible detention of five years. This condition, with some others, has suggested the necessity of a change in the law regarding sentences to the reformatories. Instead of the broad distinctions between felony and misdemeanor, it would be better to mark crimes of a serious nature by a longer term of possible imprisonment, and to make some distinction between the offences of less gravity.

Owing to the great variety of forms used by the courts, it is not always easy to determine from the mittimus the degree of the offence. This reference is not made for the purpose of suggesting legislation that would secure uniformity in the warrants of commitment, but merely to supply one reason why it seems desirable to amend the law respecting sentences.

Since the indeterminate sentence was authorized for the Reformatory Prison for Women, the Legislature has passed one act, at least, which contravenes that provision; and there are also some difficulties in the law relative to the release of prisoners removed to the Reformatory Prison for Women, and who have not been sentenced under the indeterminate law. It is suggested that these slight errors should be remedied in the same act which regulates the sentences.

Retirement of Prison Officers.

In the report of the warden of the State Prison there is reference to the advisability of increasing the compensation of the officers, and the report of the superintendent of the Massachusetts Reformatory contains a suggestion concerning a pension system for officers.

A few years ago there was an unsuccessful attempt to obtain a retirement law for old officers in the State Prison and reformatory. It was then urged that it would be wise to provide a moderate pension for officers at an advanced age who have been in service for a long time, and who are incapacitated from performing their work. A carefully guarded pension law would benefit the official service, and, as the retirements would be few, it probably would not prove a great burden to the State.

Reference to this matter suggests the subject of vacations and leaves of absence that has been under consideration by prison officials at various times, and that might well be regulated by statute.

Aid to Discharged Female Prisoners.

The statutes relative to aiding discharged female prisoners authorize the Prison Commissioners to pay charitable institutions for the support of women charged with crime whose cases have been disposed of without sentence. When this provision was made, there was no authority anywhere else to provide for the support of these so-called "probation women," but since that time the Legislature has empowered the courts to authorize the probation officers to expend such sums as may be needed for the temporary support of persons placed on probation. In view of this authority, which seems to be ample for all cases, and of the fact that the amount to be spared by the commissioners from their appropriation in any year is very small, it is recommended that the law allowing such payments by this Board should be repealed.

Disposal of Old Documents and Returns.

In the commissioners' office there is a large mass of old papers that have been accumulating for more than thirty years. Many of them are of such a nature that they will never be needed for any purposes of verification or otherwise. Although they seem to be useless, it has not been considered proper to destroy them without special authority, as they have all been received pursuant to law. It is recommended that authority be granted to the commissioners to dispose of such returns as, in their opinion, have no permanent value.

Estimates.

The amounts that will be needed for the support of the prisons during the year ending Nov. 30, 1907, are estimated as follows: —

At the State Prison, salaries of officers, $81,000; other expenses, $81,000.

At the Massachusetts Reformatory, salaries of officers, $83,600; wages of instructors, teachers and other employees, $26,100; other expenses, $106,200.

At the Reformatory Prison for Women, salaries, $28,000; other expenses, $32,000.

The amount appropriated last year for the support of the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners was based upon an annual

appropriation of $17,500, and that amount will certainly be needed this year for the same purpose, and an additional sum of $10,000 has been requested for the support of the hospital. It is suggested that, as the name of the combined establishments will be "The Prison Camp and Hospital," these appropriations might well be joined in one sum.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. PETTIGROVE,
MARGARET P. RUSSELL,
HENRY PARKMAN,
ARTHUR H. WELLMAN,
MARY BOYLE O'REILLY,
Prison Commissioners.

J. WARREN BAILEY,
Secretary.

STATE PRISON.

BOSTON (post-office address, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.).

WARDEN'S REPORT.

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

I have the honor of submitting the annual State Prison financial and statistical report, including the reports of the chaplain and physician of this institution, with the necessary estimates for the maintenance of the institution for the year commencing Dec. 1, 1906. Owing to the advanced cost of living, I would respectfully ask your consideration as to the advisability of recommending a proportional increase in the salaries of those officers whose salaries are regulated by law, and especially those not exceeding $1,200 a year, with appropriations corresponding.

I estimate that the amount of $162,000 will be required as follows: officers' salaries, $81,000; repairs, $7,000; provisions, $35,000; bedding and clothing, $7,500; education, $1,000; discharged prisoners, $700; fuel and lights, $13,500; water, $4,000; contingent and travelling expenses, $12,300.

Respectfully,

BENJAMIN F. BRIDGES,
Warden.

Names of ***Officers*** *of the State Prison, Date of Appointment, Rank, Annual Salary and Amount received during the Year.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.	Amount received.
Bridges, Benjamin F.,	March, 1893,	Warden,	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
Allen, Nathan D.,	Nov., 1894,	Deputy warden,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Darling, Edward A.,	Aug., 1895,	Clerk,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Barnes, John W. F.,	Jan., 1881,	Chaplain,	2,000 00	2,000 00
McLaughlin, Joseph I.,	June, 1891,	Physician,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Greenough, Granville E.,	April, 1903,	Engineer,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Evans, George A ,*	Sept., 1904,	Assistant engineer,	1,000 00	138 88
Lynch, William,	Nov., 1905,	" "	1,000 00	861 12
Detheridge, Fred W.,	April, 1902,	Electrician,	1,200 00	1,200 00
Fraser, Alexander,	May, 1898,	Turnkey,	1,200 00	1,200 00
Fuller, Joseph,	Nov., 1866,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
McDonald, George,	June, 1878,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Piper, James H.,	July, 1868,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Aldrich, Charles E.,	April, 1885,	Watchman,	1,200 00	1,200 00
Anderson, Stephen R.,	Aug., 1892,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Benjamin, Frank E.,	May, 1882,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Buswell, Warren H.,	July, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Cass, Michael J.,	May, 1892,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Caswell, Levi L ,	July, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Chellis, Herbert E ,	June, 1889,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Clarke, William F.,*	Dec., 1900,	"	1,200 00	700 00
Crockett, Pembroke S.,	Feb., 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Darling, Robert L.,	Aug., 1890,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Day, Arad E.,*	Oct., 1889,	"	1,200 00	300 00
Devens, Thomas W.,	May, 1894,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Donovan, Thomas H.,	June, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Douglas, James S.,	July, 1892,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Drake, Frank H.,	Aug., 1890,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Durgin, Asa L.,	Jan., 1889,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Fraser, Peter G.,	Aug., 1883,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Goodwin, Frank W.,	July, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Gwinn, James W.,	Aug., 1890,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Hemenway, Merrick,	May, 1898,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Hewitt, Fred E.,	Feb., 1900,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Howard, Willis J.,	Aug., 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Hunting, Herbert W.,	Nov., 1866,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00

* Resigned.

Names of Officers of the State Prison, etc. — Concluded.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.	Amount received.
Hyde, Edwin O.,	May, 1884,	Watchman,	$1,200 00	$1,200 00
Lyman, Harry S.,	May, 1881,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
McFarland, Sylvester,	Jan., 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Morley, Joseph A.,	Jan., 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Oates, John H.,	June, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Preston, Thomas,	April, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Rogers, Charles E.,	Dec., 1898,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Sanborn, Willie B.,	April, 1904,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Sleeper, Eugene B.,*	May, 1894,	"	1,200 00	800 00
Stevens, Benjamin,	Jan., 1890,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Taft, Frank W.,	Nov., 1890,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Taft, Jesse G.,	Sept., 1899,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Taylor, Dwight B.,	May, 1898,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Temple, Charles S.,	March, 1903,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Temple, Philip H.,	Nov., 1897,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Townsend, John H.,	Aug., 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Witham, Edmund H.,	April, 1895,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Witham, Wood A.,	Aug., 1894,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
York, Virgil D.,	Jan., 1882,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Ball, Reno W.,	Nov., 1900,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
Godendorf, Herman,	May, 1902,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
Haynes, William F.,	April, 1901,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
Loring, Edward W.,	Aug., 1904,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
McLeod, Alexander J.,	April, 1901,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
Stevens, Eugene C.,	Nov., 1900,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
Downing, Michael J.,	Sept., 1904,	"	800 00	800 00
Hill, Roscoe C.,	March, 1903,	"	1,000 00 800 00	902 15
Wood, Walter L.,	Aug., 1904,	"	1,000 00 800 00	866 68
Hogsett, James L.,	June, 1906,	Ass't watchman,	800 00	244 44
McMillan, Daniel,	May, 1906,	" "	800 00	268 88
Proctor, John E.,	June, 1906,	" "	800 00	264 44
Burk, Louis F.,	March, 1906,	" "	800 00 750 00	450 00
Peaslee, Austin B.,	March, 1906,	" "	800 00 750 00	387 93
				$78,784 52

* Resigned.

Maintenance Account of the State Prison from Oct. 1, 1905, to Sept. 30, 1906.

DEPARTMENTS.	DR.				CR.				BALANCES.	
	OCT. 1, 1905.					SEPT. 30, 1906.				
	Stock on Hand.	Outstanding Accounts.	Paid during Year.	Total Debits.	Receipts.	Outstanding Accounts.	Stock on Hand.	Total Credits.	Dr.	Cr.
Clothing,	$1,690 11	$8 05	$7,536 86	$9,235 02	$20 90	$3 12	$1,740 10	$1,764 12	-	$7,470 90
Discharged prisoners,	-	-	519 00	519 00	-	-	-	-	-	519 00
Education,	-	-	658 00	658 00	-	-	-	-	-	658 00
Expense,	5,852 47	112 80	18,207 33	24,172 60	3,424 43	112 80	5,821 80	9,359 03	-	14,813 57
Fuel and lights,	2,431 59	-	11,287 75	13,719 34	-	-	2,305 40	2,305 40	-	11,413 94
Provisions,	1,761 09	632 63	37,753 38	40,147 10	1,950 28	537 16	3,405 31	5,892 75	-	34,254 35
Repairs and improvements,	2,022 67	-	4,147 35	6,170 02	-	-	1,942 04	1,942 04	-	4,227 98
Salaries,	-	-	78,784 52	78,784 52	-	-	-	-	-	78,784 52
Rental,	-	-	-	-	3,242 00	-	-	3,242 00	$3,242 00	-
Totals,	$13,757 93	$753 48	$158,894 19	$173,405 60	$8,637 61	$653 08	$15,214 65	$24,505 34	$3,242 00	$152,142 26

RECAPITULATION.

DR.		CR.	
Stock on hand Oct. 1, 1905,	$13,757 93	Received during year,	$8,637 61
Outstanding accounts Oct. 1, 1905,	753 48	Outstanding accounts Sept. 30, 1906,	653 08
Paid for departments as above,	158,894 19	Stock on hand Sept. 30, 1906,	15,214 65
			$24,505 34
		Balance,	148,900 26
	$173,405 60		$173,405 60

Note.—In the later pages of this report there will be found an account of expenditures and receipts for the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1906.

Statistics of Prisoners.

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1905,		843
Received under warrants from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1906,	149	
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners (revocation of permit),	1	
Returned from State Asylum for Insane Criminals,	18	
	—	168
Whole number in the year,		1,011
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1905, and Sept. 30, 1906: —		
By expiration of shortened sentence (chapter 225, section 113, Revised Laws),	2	
By expiration of shortened sentence, United States Statutes,	2	
By expiration of minimum sentence,	112	
Died,	8	
Execution of the death penalty,	2	
Pardoned,	5	
Released by permit (habitual criminals, chapter 225, section 116, Revised Laws),	2	
Released by parole (chapter 225, section 114, Revised Laws),	3	
Removed to State Asylum for Insane Criminals,	19	
Removed to Massachusetts Reformatory,	2	
Removed to State Farm,	5	
Sentence declared illegal by Supreme Judicial Court,	1	
	—	163
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1906,		848
Largest number at any time during the year,		864
Smallest number at any time during the year,		836
Average daily number during the year,		846

Daily Average for Each Month.

October, 1905,	844	April, 1906,	845
November, 1905,	842	May, 1906,	845
December, 1905,	843	June, 1906,	854
January, 1906,	845	July, 1906,	860
February, 1906,	846	August, 1906,	851
March, 1906,	839	September, 1906,	845

Sentences of Prisoners received Last Year.

For 2½ to 3 years,	1	For 8 to 10 years,	7
2½ to 3½ years,	1	9 to 12 years,	2
2½ to 4 years,	7	9 to 15 years,	1
2½ to 5 years,	4	10 to 12 years,	7
3 to 4 years,	14	10 to 15 years,	3
3 to 5 years,	24	12 to 14 years,	1
4 to 5 years,	11	12 to 15 years,	2
4 to 6 years,	5	15 to 20 years,	2
4 to 7 years,	2	17 to 20 years,	1
4 to 10 years,	2		
5 to 6 years,	2	Total under maximum and minimum sentences,	137
5 to 7 years,	14		
5 to 8 years,	2		
6 to 7 years,	2	For 8 years, U. S. prisoner,	1
6 to 8 years,	13	20 years, habitual criminal,	1
6 to 10 years,	1	Life,	8
6 to 11 years,	1	To be executed,	2
7 to 8 years,	1		
7 to 9 years,	1	Total under definite sentences,	12
7 to 10 years,	3		

Sentences of prisoners now in the prison expire as follows: —

In 1906,	1	In 1920,	3
1907,	9	1922,	2
1910,	4		
1911,	5		32
1913,	1		
1914,	1	Maximum and minimum,	737
1915,	2	Life,	79
1916,	2		
1918,	2	Total,	848

Crimes and Former Commitments of Prisoners received in the Year.

CRIMES.*	Whole Number of Prisoners.	Former Commitments.				Number who had served Former Sentences.
		State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Jail or House of Correction.	State Prison in Other States.	
Abortion,	1	2	-	-	-	1
Abuse of female child,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abuse of female child under the age of 16 years,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Abuse of female child, assault with intent to abuse and unnatural act.	1	-	-	1	-	1
Accessory after the fact to the crime of abortion,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Accessory before the fact to malicious explosion,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arson,	1	-	-	3	-	1
Assault with intent to abuse a female child,	1	-	-	1	-	1
Assault with intent to abuse a female child under the age of 16 years.	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to carnally abuse,	2	1	-	-	-	1
Assault with intent to carnally abuse. Breaking and and entering.	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to murder,	6	-	-	-	2	1
Assault with intent to rape,	7	3	1	10	-	5
Assault with intent to rob,	2	1	-	3	-	1
Assault with intent to rob, being armed,	1	-	-	1	-	1
Assault with intent to rob and larceny in a building,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and entering,	20	7	10	42	3	18
Breaking and entering and larceny,	19	8	10	31	7	18
Breaking and entering a building and larceny from the realty.	1	1	-	2	-	1
Breaking and entering, assault to murder,	1	1	1	4	-	1
Burglarious implements, having, in possession,	1	-	2	-	-	1
Burning a warehouse,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burning to defraud insurance companies,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief,	2	-	1	-	1	2
Counterfeiting national bank notes,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering,	4	-	1	2	-	2
Habitual criminal,	1	3	1	2	-	1
Incest,	3	-	-	3	-	1
Kidnapping,	1	-	1	1	-	1
Larceny,	5	-	2	20	1	3
Larceny from the person,	2	-	1	2	1	2
Larceny in a building,	4	4	1	12	3	4
Manslaughter,	10	1	-	1	-	2
Murder, death penalty remitted,	1	-	-	1	-	1
Murder, first degree,	2	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, second degree,	7	-	-	1	-	1
Perjury,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Polygamy,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Polygamy and adultery,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape,	4	-	1	14	-	1
Rape, statutory,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery,	21	1	11	21	3	15
Unnatural and lascivious act,	1	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	149	33	44	178	21	88

Of 848 prisoners now in prison, 131 are recommitments, viz : —

For the second time,	92
For the third time,	30
For the fourth time,	7
For the fifth time,	2
Total,	131

* These crimes are described in the exact terms that are used in the warrants of commitment.

Details concerning Prisoners committed in the Year to the State Prison for the ***Third*** *and* ***Fourth*** *Times.*

Prison Number.	When sentenced	From what County.	Term of Sentence.	Crime.	Age.	Where born.	When discharged.
			Years.				
12451	Nov. 3, 1898,	Plymouth,	3-5	Larceny,	–	Mass.,	Nov. 2, 1901.
13050	June 10, 1902,	Middlesex,	2½-4	Larceny,	–	–	Dec. 10, 1904.
13653	Oct. 9, 1905,	Plymouth,	5-7	Breaking and entering,	34		
10268	June 18, 1885,	Plymouth,	4	Attempt to procure abortion,	–	Mass.,	Dec. 8, 1888.
13123	Nov. 20, 1902,	Plymouth,	3-5	Abortion,	–	–	Nov. 20, 1905.
13767	June 14, 1906,	Plymouth,	6-10	Abortion,	74		
9937	Nov. 13, 1882,	Worcester,	15	Obstructing railroad,	–	Mass.,	Dec. 27, 1894.
12191	May 18, 1897,	Worcester,	6-8	Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	–	May 21, 1903.
13779	Aug. 23, 1906,	Worcester,	10-12	Assault to rape,	50		
10125	June 18, 1884,	Suffolk,	4 9/12	Breaking and entering a building with intent to commit rape.	–	Mass.,	Aug. 2, 1888.
11231	Feb. 15, 1892,	Plymouth,	1, 2, 3 } 6	Breaking and entering to commit larceny,	–	–	Feb. 20, 1897.
13793	Sept. 20, 1906,	Norfolk,	10-12	Breaking and entering and larceny,	46		
10067	Feb. 5, 1884,	Essex,	3	Breaking and entering,	–	Mass.,	Dec. 5, 1890.
	Feb. 5, 1884,		2 } 8	Breaking and entering,			
	May 28, 1885,		3	Escaping from State Prison,			
11183	Nov. 16, 1891,	Franklin,	3	Breaking and entering,	–	–	June 29, 1894.
12869	April 9, 1901,	Norfolk,	3-4	Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	–	April 9, 1904.
13703	Jan. 23, 1906,	Essex,	2½-4	Larceny in a building,	44		
10780	April 11, 1889,	Norfolk,	3	Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	Maine,	Nov. 23, 1891.
11252	April 6, 1892,	Norfolk,	3 } 4	Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	–	Oct. 25, 1895.
			1 }	Attempt to break and enter,			
12039	Sept. 17, 1896,	Norfolk,	4-6	Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	–	Mar. 20, 1903.*
			2½-3	Breaking and entering and larceny,			
13736	April 11, 1906,	Norfolk,	20	Habitual criminal,	43		

* Returned by order of Prison Commissioners, Jan. 18, 1904, and discharged May 4, 1905.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Warden of the State Prison:

The annual report of the medical department is herewith respectfully submitted: —

Patients admitted to the hospital during the year,	71
Days' residence in hospital,	4,679
Out-patients (total daily applicants),	4,548
Men excused from labor for a day,	1,128
Patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1906,	8

DEATHS.

12268, T —— McC ——, Oct. 7, 1905, Typhoid fever.
13618, M —— B ——, Oct. 24, 1905, Typhoid fever.
12274, R —— S ——, Oct. 24, 1905, Arterio-sclerosis.
13586, J —— McP ——, Nov. 26, 1905, Suicide.
13070, C —— J ——, Feb. 26, 1906, Pulmonary tuberculosis.
13620, E —— S —— S ——, Apr. 16, 1906, Chronic gastric catarrh, arterio-sclerosis.
11956, J —— P ——, Apr. 26, 1906, Asthma, chronic bronchitis.
13483, A —— T ——, June 16, 1906, Leukemia.

HOSPITAL CASES.

Medical.

Arterio-sclerosis,	1	Leukemia,	1
Arterio-sclerosis, chronic gastric catarrh,	1	Locomotor ataxia,	1
Asthma,	2	Lumbago,	1
Bronchitis,	2	Malingerer,	2
Colitis, mucous,	3	Morphinism,	1
Debility,	1	Neurasthenia,	2
Gastric catarrh, acute,	1	Observation,	1
Grip,	1	Paralysis, facial,	1
Heart disease, valvular,	1	Rheumatic fever, acute,	1
Hemiplegia,	1	Spinal sclerosis,	1
Insanity, delusional,	3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary,	8
Intestinal catarrh,	6	Typhoid fever,	5

HOSPITAL CASES — *Concluded.*

Surgical.

Amputation, fingers (3),	1	Orchitis,	1
Burns, face,	1	Parotitis,	2
Cataract,	1	Rupture, kidney,	1
Cystitis,	2	Suicide,	1
Eczema,	1	Syphilis,	1
Epistaxis,	1	Teeth, extraction (ether),	1
Erysipelas,	2	Tonsilitis,	1
Hemorrhoids,	4	Wounds, multiple,	1
Iritis,	1		

There were two sudden deaths, one during a paroxysm of asthma, and the other by suicide; and two executions. Nineteen of the prisoners were removed to the State Asylum for Insane Criminals at Bridgewater, and eighteen were recommitted, on their recovery, to the prison.

Yours respectfully,

JOSEPH I. McLAUGHLIN,
Prison Physician.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Warden of the State Prison:

The services in the chapel — mass, Sunday school and general service — have been held with large musical accompaniments each Sunday morning, as usual. The prayer meeting has been held whenever liberty of the yard has been allowed. The Episcopal service, the second Wednesday of each month, has been conducted with increased attendance. The Hebrews have observed the two great annual occasions or festivals of their faith with such aid as their people could supply. The library has been in great demand, engrossing all possibilities in meeting needs of readers, while no request has been disregarded. Every reader or scholar in any and every department of the prison life or work has been encouraged to the limit of the library's resources. It seems a pity that the limit is so soon reached in a number of cases. The library sadly needs replenishing. Several hundreds of copies of religious or educational newspapers are still supplied for general reading, either weekly or monthly, several of which are shared with other institutions after being read in the prison. The magazine literature has been of great practical value in connection with the use of the library, and, as far as possible, it is preserved for further use by being properly bound and added to the library. The Teachers' Association, the School of Correspondence, and the School for Illiterates and such as do not speak or write English, still stand as happy illustrations of the mental ambition and purpose of the inmates of the prison. In close connection, as a blossom producing precious fruit, the "Mentor" still claims our best thought and achievement. The privileges of letter writing and the visits of friends still minister to the peace and well-being of the prison community.

Respectfully, gratefully submitted,

JOHN W. F. BARNES,
Chaplain.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

CONCORD (post-office address, CONCORD JUNCTION, MASS.).

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

The twenty-second annual report of the Massachusetts Reformatory is herewith respectfully submitted. I assumed the duties of superintendent March 1, 1906, consequently only seven months of my administration are included in this report.

There remained unexpended Oct. 1, 1905, from the special appropriation under chapter 45 of the Resolves of 1905 for painting and repairing, $3,449.60. Of this amount, $3,022.12 have been expended this year, leaving $427.48 to complete the work.

Chapter 49 of the Resolves of 1906 provided a special appropriation of $8,000, for the following purposes: —

For providing additional means for the disposal of sewage, ...	$5,500
For putting electric light fixtures and appliances into the houses of the subordinate officers, ...	2,500

Of these amounts there have been expended in the year under review for the former $284, and for the latter $1,703.26, leaving respective balances of $5,216 and $796.74.

There will be required for the maintenance of the reformatory for the twelve months from Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, according to the following sub-division, $215,900. This is a slight reduction from the amount asked for last year.

Salaries and wages: —		
Officers,	$83,600 00	
Instructors, teachers and other employees,	26,100 00	
		$109,700 00
Current expenses: —		
Food,	$35,200 00	
Clothing and clothing material,	16,000 00	
Heat, light and power,	19,000 00	
Repairs and improvements,	10,000 00	
Furnishings,	3,500 00	
Farm, stable and grounds,	5,000 00	
Miscellaneous: —		
Stationery and office supplies,	500 00	
Water,	4,000 00	
Medical supplies,	500 00	
Trade and evening schools,	4,000 00	
Incidental, contingent and travelling expenses,	8,500 00	
		106,200 00
Total,		$215,900 00

Since the establishment of the reformatory the total commitments thereto have been 15,526. Of these, 13,730 were sentenced directly from the courts, while, by order of the Prison Commissioners, 1,051 have been removed here from other institutions and 693 returned for violation of permit; received from all other sources, 52.

During the same period the releases have been 14,694. Of this number, 12,835 have been released upon permits by the Prison Commissioners, 1,119 upon expiration of sentences, 349 have been removed to other institutions, and 391 have been released by pardon, escape, death, etc.

For the year covered by this report the number of prisoners committed by the courts has been 552; returned by order of the Prison Commissioners, 24; removed here by order of the Prison Commissioners — from State Prison, 2; from State Farm, 26; from jails and houses of correction, 25; from the Lyman School for Boys, 13; from the Suffolk School for Boys, 3; returned from escape, 3.

There were released during the same period 668, as follows: — by permit issued by the Prison Commissioners, 558; by expiration of sentence, 60; by removal to other prisons, 33; by executive pardon, 11; by escape, 4; by death, 2.

The painting of the houses occupied by the subordinate officers has been completed, and the repairing of the wall surrounding the

reformatory yard is under way; but the progress is slow, owing to the condition of the wall, which in places had to be partially taken down and rebuilt. The amount appropriated will not be sufficient to put the entire wall in good condition, and in a few years another appropriation will be needed to complete the work. The installing of electric light fixtures in the houses occupied by subordinate officers is nearly finished, and they will be in readiness for use this fall.

I respectfully recommend that there be asked from the Legislature a special appropriation for painting the cell blocks and the interior of the cells, and for repairing the plumbing. The plumbing in the cells was installed many years ago, and at the present time is in need of extensive repairs.

I also recommend that an appropriation be asked for the purpose of renewing the forges and anvils in the blacksmithing department of the trade school.

The cow barn is modern neither in sanitary arrangements nor conveniences, and should undergo alterations and repairs. I recommend that an appropriation be asked of the Legislature for these purposes.

The houses provided by the State as residences for the superintendent and deputy superintendent apparently have not been repaired or refurnished for many years. I respectfully suggest for your consideration an appropriation for repairing and refurnishing the same.

I respectfully suggest for your consideration the advisability of having a resident physician at the reformatory. Many of the younger boys committed to the reformatory are physically and mentally abnormal, and I believe a system of physical training and drilling under the direction of a physician familiar with such work would be of great benefit to the inmates, improve the discipline and aid in the work of reformation.

I respectfully call your attention to the age and personnel of the official force at the reformatory, appointments to which are made from the certified list of the Civil Service Commission, under the rules of said commission, and in all cases preference must be given to veterans when appointments are made. As a result of this law, the administration is confronted with the proposition of conducting a prison with a force of men some of whom are too old to have charge over a body of prisoners and maintain the standard of order and discipline necessary for a properly conducted institution of this

character. The average age of all the officers is about fifty-three years, twenty-four are sixty years of age or over. Of this number, twelve are over sixty-five years of age.

I suggest that the Legislature should be asked to make some provision for the retirement of officers who have been in the service for a long time and have become incapacitated.

During the past seven months the affairs of the reformatory have proceeded quietly. All the inmates have been constantly employed in the several industries, trade schools and in work about the institution. The production in the cloth industry has been about the same as of previous years. The results from the shoe department appear to have been more satisfactory than formerly, and I see no reason why this condition should not continue. These industries afford useful employment for the inmates, and the skill acquired by many enables them, when released, to readily obtain employment and become self-supporting.

The trade schools enable many of the inmates to become more or less proficient at some trade, depending upon the aptitude of the individual. Most of those committed to the reformatory are without trades, and many have never been accustomed to work steadily at any useful occupation. The benefit to the inmate is not solely the skill he may acquire, but there are inculcated in him habits of industry and respect for labor.

Evening schools have been maintained throughout the year. The attendance is compulsory, and nearly all the inmates are enrolled. Special attention is given to those who apparently have had little, if any, schooling. In most cases fair progress has been made, but there are a considerable number of inmates who are mentally defective, and whose previous environment and habits have unfitted them to apply themselves with marked degree of success at anything.

The farm has furnished labor for many of the inmates, and the crops, in most cases, have been satisfactory. At the present time only those soon to be released are assigned to the farm work. It is a kind of work adapted to and needed by many of the inmates. The beneficial results are so apparent that some way for employing a larger number at this work might well be considered.

The Sabbath services during the year have been conducted as during the previous year. At half-past 8 o'clock in the morning a Catholic service is held regularly, and has been conducted by the

Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, pastor of St. Bernard's parish in Concord, or by his curates. This meeting has been followed at half-past 10 o'clock by the general service, conducted by the chaplain, Rev. Wm. J. Batt. At half-past 1 o'clock a Bible class has been conducted in the chapel by Andover students. At 3 o'clock has generally come a non-pulpit lecture, the privilege of attending which has been limited to the first grade. At a quarter before 7 in the evening a social and devotional meeting has been held, sustained by inmates, by the Andover students and by the chaplain.

The inmates who are Hebrews have always had services on their feast days and other sacred days, but during the last year more attention has been given them than before. Mr. Martin Leftovith now comes up from Boston twice a month to hold a service with the Jewish inmates in the afternoon.

I wish to acknowledge the interest manifested by the officers and employees of the reformatory in their work.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH S. BAKER,
Superintendent.

Names of ***Officers*** *of the Massachusetts Reformatory, Date of Appointment, Rank, Annual Salary and Amount received during the Year.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.	Amount received.
Charles S. Hart,*	Dec. 1, 1903,	Superintendent,	$3,500 00	$1,458 34
Alvah S. Baker,†	Mar. 1, 1906,	"	3,500 00	2,041 66
Percy W. Allen,	Jan. 1, 1904,	Deputy supt.,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Charles W. Wales,	Jan. 1, 1904,	Clerk,	2,000 00	2,000 00
William J. Batt,	May 13, 1885,	Chaplain,	2,000 00	2,000 00
Theodore Chamberlin,	Feb. 1, 1899,	Physician,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Peter H. Bullock,	Dec. 20, 1884,	Engineer,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Robert W. Browning,	Dec. 20, 1884,	Turnkey,	1,200 00	1,200 00
Walter S. Leland,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
George V. Ball,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Willard A. Parsons,	Nov. 3, 1891,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Frank H. Burrill,	Dec. 20, 1884,	Watchman,	1,200 00	1,200 00
Amos M. Elmes,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
B. Frank Howe,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John Bordman,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John H. Loring,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Calvin S. Robinson,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
William H. Wood,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Kenneth T. McKenzie,	Dec. 20, 1884,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Daniel N. Barrett,‡	Dec. 26, 1884,	"	1,200 00	800 00
William Chaplin,	Feb. 1, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John L. Bruce,	Feb. 1, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Wayne W. Blossom,	Mar. 6, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Henry H. Qua,	Mar. 30, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
George W. Young,	Mar. 31, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Fred W. Gale,	May 1, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Daniel A. Lakin,	Oct. 31, 1885,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Josiah H. Chase,	Jan. 1, 1886,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Herbert L. Greene,	Mar. 7, 1886,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Elmer E. Shattuck,	May 9, 1887,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Frank H. Watson,	May 13, 1887,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
George W. Bourne,	June 1, 1887,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John D. Wilson,	Sept. 22, 1887,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
George F. Knowles,	Jan. 26, 1888,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Alberto E. Payson,	Oct. 1, 1888,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
S. Thompson Blood,	Jan. 1, 1889,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Milo B. Stearns,§	Jan. 1, 1889,	"	1,200 00	-
Edgar H. Hatch,	May 1, 1889,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Alonzo Joy,	Aug. 1, 1889,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
George M. Bowker,	May 1, 1890,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Charles T. Judge,	Oct. 27, 1890,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John V. Chapman,	Sept. 1, 1891,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Franklin E. Emery,	Aug. 10, 1892,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Walter A. Wright,	July 1, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
David L. Ball,	July 4, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
James R. Lawrence,	July 7, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Ellis J. S. Miller,	July 11, 1893,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
William A. Curley,	Jan. 24, 1894,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Patrick Prendergast,	April 24, 1895,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Robert Neff,	April 30, 1895,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John P. Allen,	May 6, 1895,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Frederick W. Reed,	May 6, 1895,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Wisner Park,	April 13, 1896,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John Bowers,	April 20, 1896,	"	1,200 00	800 00
Patrick Rowen,‡	April 22, 1896,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
George W. Blake,	Feb. 16, 1898,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
William Jenness,	Mar. 5, 1898,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Charles H. Sweney,	Feb. 21, 1899,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John J. Connorton,	July 1, 1899,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Marshall E. Wright,	Jan. 1, 1900,	"	1,200 00 1,000 00	1,150 00
J. Frank Fuller,	Feb. 19, 1900,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
James N. Chase,	July 12, 1900,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Cornelius X. O'Connell,	May 2, 1904,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
John D. Sylvester,	April 1, 1905,	"	1,200 00	1,200 00
Leon M. Harris,	Jan. 1, 1902,	"	1,200 00 1,000 00	1,044 44
Charles A. Kendall,	April 27, 1902,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
Anson M. Hix,	May 17, 1904,	"	1,000 00	1,000 00
Frank H. Hewitt,	June 25, 1906,	"	1,000 00	263 89

* Resigned Feb. 28, 1906. † Appointed superintendent March 1, 1906. ‡ Died. § Resigned.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.*

Expenditure for ***Maintenance.***

DEPARTMENTS.		Amounts.
Salaries and wages,		$106,951 80
Food,		30,090 03
Clothing and clothing material,		15,616 16
Heat, light and power,		21,073 19
Repairs and improvements,		11,647 45
Furnishings,		3,652 28
Farm, stable and grounds,		5,547 77
Miscellaneous: —		
Stationery and office supplies,	$662 99	
Water,	4,324 32	
Medical supplies,	754 30	
Trade and evening schools,	2,271 33	
Incidental, contingent and travelling expenses,	8,820 49	
		16,833 43
Total,		$211,412 11†

Farm *Account.*

To inventory, Oct. 1, 1905,	$32,119 24	By inventory, Sept. 30, 1906,	$31,850 80
hay and grain,	3,216 42	milk produced,	6,140 95
tools,	140 03	produce raised (not used to feed stock),	2,173 75
veterinary services and labor,	206 00	pork raised,	1,419 19
blacksmithing,	291 95		
paid for cattle,	215 00		
seeds and fertilizers,	1,018 02		
harness repairs,	27 40		
pasturing cows,	25 60		
carriages, wagons and repairs,	65 90		
sundries,	341 45		
balance,	3,917 68		
Total,	$41,584 69	Total,	$41,584 69

* These figures are printed for comparison with the preceding year, but the expenditures and receipts for the new fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1906, will be found in later pages.

† The receipts on account of maintenance for rent of houses, board of United States prisoners, etc., amounted to $6,896.82.

Statistics of Prisoners.

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1905,		852
Received under warrants from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1906,	552	
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners (revocation of permit),	24	
Removed from State Prison,	2	
Removed from State Farm,	26	
Removed from jails and houses of correction,	25	
Removed from Suffolk School for Boys,	3	
Removed from Lyman School for Boys,	13	
Returned from escape,	3	
		648
Whole number in the year,		1,500
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1905, and Sept. 30, 1906: —		
By expiration of sentence,	60	
By permit,	558	
Removed to State Farm,	5	
Removed to jails and houses of correction,	7	
Removed to Lyman School for Boys,	11	
Removed to State Asylum for Insane Criminals,	8	
Removed to Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	2	
Died,	2	
Pardoned,	11	
Escaped,	4	
		668
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1906,		832
Average daily number during the year,		842

Daily Average for Each Month.

October, 1905,	846	April, 1906,	861
November, 1905,	830	May, 1906,	856
December, 1905,	842	June, 1906,	850
January, 1906,	839	July, 1906,	839
February, 1906,	843	August, 1906,	819
March, 1906,	849	September, 1906,	827

Sentences of Prisoners committed in the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

Remainder of sentence (returned by Prison Commissioners, revocation of permit) and returned from escape,	27
Indeterminate sentence, limited to two years,	162
Indeterminate sentence, limited to five years,	416
Definite sentences (transfers and definite sentences by courts),	27
Minority (transferred from Lyman School for Boys and Suffolk School for Boys),	16
Total,	648

***Crimes** and **Ages** of Prisoners sentenced to the Massachusetts Reformatory in the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

CRIMES.	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	Totals.
1. — Against the Person.														
Assault,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Assault, indecent,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault to murder,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault to rape,	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Assault with dangerous weapon,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Assault and battery,	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Manslaughter,	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Rape,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape, statutory,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery,	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	10
Totals,	-	2	2	4	4	6	5	5	1	-	1	1	1	32
2. — Against Property.														
Breaking and entering, and attempt,	-	11	11	7	3	2	3	1	3	4	-	4	1	50
Breaking and entering railroad car,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Breaking and entering and larceny,	2	*14	11	5	4	7	5	4	5	2	1	1	1	62
Breaking and entering and larceny from realty.	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	6
Breaking and entering and larceny in night time.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Breaking and entering and larceny, and burning barn.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Breaking glass, maliciously,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burning building, and attempt,	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
False pretences. Breaking and entering. Forgery and uttering.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Injuring and marring building,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny, and attempt,	7	27	41	37	15	19	18	5	7	9	4	14	3	206
Larceny from the person, and attempt,	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	11
Larceny from the realty,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny in a building,	2	-	1	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	15
Receiving stolen goods,	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
Unlawful taking,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Totals,	14	58	69	60	26	32	31	17	18	16	6	23	6	376
3. — Against Public Order, etc.														
Adultery,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
Cruelty to animals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Delinquent children,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Drunkenness,	1	2	2	-	2	5	4	4	4	3	-	12	*5	44
Escape,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery and uttering,	1	-	-	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	12
Idle and disorderly,	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Lewd cohabitation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Polygamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Railroad, obstructing,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Stubbornness,	5	19	9	12	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
Unnatural act,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uttering and passing worthless bank bill,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Vagrants,	-	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	15
Totals,	10	26	19	16	16	8	7	6	10	4	-	15	7	144

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	-	2	2	4	4	6	5	5	1	-	1	1	1	32
2. — Against property,	14	58	69	60	26	32	31	17	18	16	6	23	6	376
3. — Against public order, etc.,	10	26	19	16	16	8	7	6	10	4	-	15	7	144
Totals,	24	86	90	80	46	46	43	28	29	20	7	39	14	552

* Includes one prisoner 45 years old who was later removed to the Ipswich house of correction.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Superintendent of the Massachusetts Reformatory:

I herewith respectfully present the twenty-second annual report of the medical department of the Massachusetts Reformatory: —

Number of patients admitted to hospital during year,	515
Whole number of days' residence in hospital,	5,650
Average residence of each patient,	11 days.
Number of patients removed to State Asylum for Insane Criminals,	8
Applications for treatment in daily line,	7,333
Daily average applications,	20

DEATHS.

14089, E —— D ——, July 6, 1906, Meningitis.
14661, C —— F —— L ——, Aug. 6, 1906, Chronic morphine poisoning.

HOSPITAL CASES.

Medical.

Alcoholism,	6	Lumbago,	2
Asthma,	1	Malaria,	1
Bronchitis,	1	Malingerer,	2
Chicken-pox,	1	Meningitis,	1
Colds,	33	Morphine habit,	2
Colic,	34	Mumps,	1
Concussion of brain,	2	Myelitis,	1
Diarrhœa,	5	Nephritis,	5
Ephemeral fever,	6	Observation,	27
Epilepsy,	3	Pleurisy, dry,	2
Exhaustion,	2	Rheumatism,	17
Grippe,	4	Syphilis,	6
Headache,	6	Tonsillitis,	81
Heart disease,	3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary,	4
Indigestion,	25	Miscellaneous,	6
Insanity,	7		

HOSPITAL CASES — *Concluded.*

Surgical.

Abrasions,	2	Erysipelas,	1
Abscess of various regions,	9	Eye, diseases of,	8
Adenitis, cervical,	2	Fracture of forearm,	2
Amputation of finger, partial,	3	Hemorrhoids,	3
Appendicitis,	1	Hernia,	1
Boils of various regions,	13	Lameness in various regions,	9
Bubo,	1	Quinsy,	5
Burns,	3	Scabies,	47
Carbuncles,	2	Skin, diseases of,	14
Cellulitis of foot,	3	Sprains of various joints,	6
Cellulitis of hand,	10	Synovitis of knee,	2
Circumcision,	1	Vaccination,	2
Contusions of various regions,	8	Wounds of various regions,	18
Ear, diseases of,	8	Miscellaneous,	12
Epididymitis,	2		

Respectfully,

THEODORE CHAMBERLIN, M.D.,
Physician.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

SHERBORN (post-office address, SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS.).

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

I have the honor to submit the twenty-ninth annual report of the Reformatory Prison for Women. In reviewing the work of the year, no material change has been made in the plan of the work. The indeterminate law has proved its efficiency for holding the women up to a high standard of obedience and perfect deportment while serving their months in the reformatory, but the time is too short to effect any permanent cure of a woman who has been committed for immorality, or for the woman who has given up the best years of her life to the drink demon. Either of these forms of iniquity would take years of complete isolation to work a radical reformation.

Books, school, music, flowers, regular systematized work, both indoors and out, are important factors toward bringing the minds of many women to see and feel that there is a reality in honest, upright living. Many are the expressions which come welling up from the deep fountains of the heart, after they come to their sober minds, that never again will they yield to their former temptations. While they remain with us I believe they are honest in their convictions; but, alas, their own weak wills are not strong enough to resist the taunts which are hurled at them from their old unprincipled companions, whom they soon seek. Could they be transported far away from their old surroundings, and begin life among strangers, I believe many more would forget their old life of sin. A letter received to-day from a woman who has rounded out a full year in the home where she was placed speaks very kindly of the home and the people

and her happiness there, and she has promised to remain all winter. Almost daily letters are received from women, many of whom are happy in their own new-made homes. Many of these letters appear to have an honest promise of character and lives renewed.

The out-of-door work for the women has been vigorously carried on all summer. We have just finished gathering into the storehouse 1,800 bushels of potatoes. All other farm crops have been equally prolific. We would not forget to make mention of the abundant yield of the hospital garden. Each year the farm is producing in greater abundance every variety of vegetables and fruits, which for the past two years I have been able to supply to the prisoners' table almost daily. Through this liberal use of fresh vegetables our physician unhesitatingly asserts that the physical condition of our women has been greatly improved. Besides supplying thus generously to the officers' table as well as to the prisoners', a large amount of canned goods has been provided for the winter use.

It is estimated that the following amounts will be needed for the expenses of this prison for the fiscal year beginning Dec. 1, 1906, and ending Nov. 30, 1907: —

Salaries,		$28,000 00
Subsistence,	$6,000 00	
Clothing and bedding,	1,500 00	
Furniture and furnishings,	1,500 00	
Hospital,	500 00	
Books, printing, etc.,	250 00	
Fuel,	6,000 00	
Lights,	250 00	
Engineer's department,	1,200 00	
Laundry,	300 00	
General repairs,	2,500 00	
Agriculture,	4,500 00	
Stable and barns,	5,500 00	
Miscellaneous,	2,000 00	
		32,000 00
Total,		$60,000 00

The special appropriation of $5,000, granted at the last session of the Legislature, for repairs on tenement buildings and barns, and soaphouse, also inside the institution, repairing and painting windows and woodwork, has very nearly been expended, and in such a manner that no further expenditure in these directions will be re-

quired for many years. The general appearance of our long corridors has been improved, not only from a sanitary standpoint and greater cleanliness, but also in saving of heat, by a metal ceiling. The improvement has been so great that I feel the institution would be greatly improved were this metal ceiling continued in the more important rooms, — prison dining rooms and kitchen, three floors of the three wings, packing room, school room, sewing room, shirt room and two other smaller rooms. A careful estimate on this additional amount of ceiling, including painting and changing of the electric wires, is placed at $2,000.

I wish to express my appreciation of the work performed by the men on the farm, as well as in the various departments by the officers and matrons in charge. Much of the success attained is largely due to the efficient and faithful work of those who have been associated with me. In order to defray the extra expense of labor occasioned by the eight-hour law, I am compelled to ask for an increase of appropriation for salaries. The sum of $3,000 will be required to meet this demand.

As in former years, many friends have remembered us with much valuable reading matter; these contributions are always welcome. The women watch for the weekly papers or magazines, and eagerly read them. When so badly worn as no longer fit to be exchanged, the pictures and scraps are saved, and often sent home to children in letters, or sometimes given me to be placed on our picture cards. The value of these contributions cannot be estimated.

The women are always interested and very attentive whenever a minister or friend visits us and speaks to them words of admonition, encouragement, hope, or brings, in a simple way, some message of love from the Master. Often an instructive entertainment is given or an hour of music. To all of these friends our thanks are extended, and especially to the pastor of Grace Church, Dr. C. F. Daniels, for the delightful evenings he has given us at different times, and particularly the lectures with stereopticon views of the life of Christ during the last Easter season.

Respectfully,

FRANCES A. MORTON,
Superintendent.

Names of ***Officers*** *of the Reformatory Prison for Women, Date of Appointment, Rank, Annual Salary and Amount received during the Year.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary.	Amount received.
Frances A. Morton,	Dec., 1899,	Superintendent,	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
Lizzie O. Averill,	Mar., 1905,	Deputy supt.,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Frances W. Potter,	Nov., 1896,	Physician,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Emily L. Herndon,	Dec., 1900,	Chaplain,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Susan P. Brooks,	May, 1884,	Clerk,	800 00	800 00
Lena R. Ballou,	Aug., 1891,	Matron,	400 00	400 00
Jennie Mackie,	Aug., 1902,	"	400 00	400 00
Sarah P. Kibbe,	July, 1901,	"	400 00	391 11
Mary J. Sewall,	Jan., 1906,	"	400 00	300 00
C. Louise Starratt,	Sept., 1899,	Deputy matron,	350 00	350 00
Augusta T. Martin,	May, 1896,	" "	350 00	333 06
Mary R. Fitch,	Mar., 1893,	" "	350 00	320 84
Carrie E. Whitney,*	Aug., 1905,	" "	350 00	29 16
Helen B. Masters,	Oct., 1894, — —	" "	350 00	116 67
Mary L. Partridge,	May, 1897,	Assistant matron,	300 00	200 00
Albina F. Ayres,	Aug., 1899,	" "	300 00	300 00
Julia R. Thompson,	Feb., 1899,	" "	300 00	300 00
Elizabeth E. Grant,	Dec., 1899,	" "	300 00	300 00
Estelle Redington,	Mar., 1903,	" "	300 00	300 00
Alice J. Hayes,	April, 1902,	" "	300 00	300 00
Susie C. Stanley,*	Nov., 1901,	" "	300 00	200 00
Emma C. Carter,	Oct., 1905, — —	" "	300 00	250 00
Eva M. Williams,*	Oct., 1905, — —	Employee,	240 00	40 00
Amy W. Perkins,	Aug., 1905,	Assistant matron,	300 00	71 43
Ida K. Peckham,*	Nov., 1905,	Employee,	240 00	40 00
Clara M. Baker,*	Dec., 1905,	Assistant matron,	300 00	150 00
Helen H. Baker,	Dec., 1905,	" "	300 00	140 00
Valona L. Sprague,	Jan., 1906,	" "	300 00	86 67
Anna M. Robinson,*	Mar., 1906,	" "	300 00	250 00
G. Henry Putnam,	May, 1890,	Engineer,	1,200 00	225 00
Harlan J. Davis,	Oct., 1898,	Fireman,	700 00	59 17
Charles G. Parker,	April, 1898,	"	50 per mo.,	1,200 00
Charles H. Leland,	July, 1901,	"	50 "	641 66
George A. Damon,	Dec., 1901,	"	50 "	600 00
Willard J. Turner,*	Nov., 1900,	Stableman,	60 "	600 00
William A. Stewart,	April, 1906,	"	50 "	324 00
Irvine Mank,	May, 1901,	Carpenter,	75 "	275 00
Frank G. Proctor,	Jan., 1896,	Employee,	70 "	900 00
George L. Works,	May, 1899,	Watchman,	2 per day,	840 00
Charles E. Hall,*	June, 1899,	"	2 "	730 00
Henry A. Wilkinson,	May, 1906,	"	2 "	438 00
J. Hendry Flett,	Feb., 1900,	Foreman,	1,000 00	306 00
George Phimister,	Feb., 1901,	Farmer,	55 per mo.,	1,000 00
William Lambertson,	July, 1897,	"	50 "	660 00
Joseph H. Saunders,	April, 1901,	"	50 "	600 00
William L. Sheridan,	Nov., 1899,	"	50 "	600 00
Orrin F. Stone,	Nov., 1901,	"	50 "	600 00
Erasman A. Tremere,	Dec., 1904,	"	50 "	600 00
Bernard C. Adams,	July, 1905,	"	50 "	600 00
Thomas F. Gavin,*	Oct., 1905,	"	50 "	470 00
Angus W. McDonald,	July, 1906,	"	50 "	150 00
				$25,287 77

* Resigned.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.*

Expenditure for ***Maintenance.***

Salaries,		$25,287 77
Subsistence,	$5,091 50	
Clothing and bedding,	1,212 50	
Furniture and furnishings,	1,640 11	
Hospital,	524 95	
Books, printing, etc.,	221 19	
Fuel,	5,268 55	
Lights,	177 09	
Engineer's department,	506 97	
Laundry,	503 46	
General repairs,	1,319 05	
Agriculture,	3,828 70	
Stable and barns,	4,815 46	
Miscellaneous,	1,894 32	
		27,003 85
Total,		$52,291 62†

Farm *Account.*

To inventory, Oct. 1, 1905,	$7,100 95	By inventory, Sept. 30, 1906,	$6,833 75
salaries and wages,	7,298 22	milk raised,	9,737 23
grain,	3,644 55	eggs raised,	986 25
tools,	334 46	produce raised,	3,745 37
seeds,	346 00	beef, pork, etc, dressed,	1,345 25
pasturage,	90 00	pigs and cows sold,	548 34
blacksmithing,	181 50	labor of men and horses, gravel, etc.,	1,798 66
cattle,	228 00	sundries,	237 00
fertilizers,	443 00		
sundries,	151 77		
balance,	5,413 40		
Total,	$25,231 85	Total,	$25,231 85

* These figures are printed for comparison with the preceding year, but the expenditures and receipts for the new fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1906, will be found in later pages.

† The receipts on account of small sales amounted to $1,507.18.

Among the farm products for the year may be mentioned the following: 1,800 bushels of potatoes, 567 bushels of beets, 140 bushels of tomatoes, 3,900 dozens of eggs, 2,600 pounds of dressed poultry, 4,800 pounds of dressed pork, etc.

Part of the products were consumed in the prison, and part sold, as noted in preceding statement.

Statistics of Prisoners.

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1905,		189
Received under warrants from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1906,	193	
Returned by order of Prison Commissioners (revocation of permit),	25	
Removed from State Industrial School for Girls,	2	
Removed from State Farm,	1	
Removed from houses of correction,	2	
	—	223
Whole number in the year,		412
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1905, and Sept. 30, 1906: —		
By expiration of sentence,	4	
By permit,	216	
Removed to State Farm,	1	
Removed to State Industrial School for Girls,	2	
Removed to insane hospital,	3	
Died,	1	
Pardoned,	5	
	—	232
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1906,		180
Average daily number in custody,		184

Infants.

Number of infants admitted with mothers,	10
Number of infants born in the prison,	6
Number of infants died,	3
Number of infants remaining Sept. 30, 1906,	10

***Crimes** and **Ages** of Prisoners sentenced to the Reformatory Prison for Women in the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

CRIMES.	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 60.	61 to 70.	Totals.
1.—Against the Person.												
Abandoning child,	–	–	–	–	–	*2	1	–	–	–	–	3
Assault and battery,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Robbery,	–	–	–	–	–	†1	1	1	–	–	–	3
Totals,	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	8
2.—Against Property.												
Larceny,	1	1	–	4	3	4	1	3	1	–	–	18
Receiving stolen goods,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	1	1	–	4	3	5	1	3	1	–	–	19
3.—Against Public Order, etc.												
Abortion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	‡1	–	1
Abortion, accessory before fact to crime of,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	§1	–	–	–	1
Abortion, distributing and circulating notice of means to procure.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Adultery,	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	7
Common night walker,	–	–	2	4	2	11	5	1	2	–	–	27
Disorderly house, keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Drunkenness,	–	–	1	–	–	12	14	21	21	8	1	78
Forgery and uttering,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Fornication,	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	4
House of ill fame, sending female to,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Idle and disorderly,	–	1	4	3	1	7	1	2	–	–	–	19
Lewd cohabitation,	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	6
Lewdness,	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	2	–	–	–	10
Stubbornness,	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Vagrants,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Totals,	2	4	9	10	4	44	25	34	23	10	1	166

RECAPITULATION.

1.—Against the person,	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	8
2.—Against property,	1	1	–	4	3	5	1	3	1	–	–	19
3.—Against public order, etc.,	2	4	9	10	4	44	25	34	23	10	1	166
Totals,	3	5	9	14	8	53	28	38	24	10	1	193

* Includes one definite sentence of twelve months.
† Definite sentence of five years and one month.
‡ Definite sentence of ten years.
§ Definite sentence of five years and three months.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Superintendent of the Reformatory Prison for Women:

The twenty-ninth annual report of the medical work of the Reformatory Prison for Women is as follows: —

Daily average of prisoners,	184
Daily average given medicine, outside of hospital,	26
Daily average sick in rooms,	1
Daily average on sick call,	12
Removed to hospital for insane,	3

HOSPITAL CASES.

Medical.

Bronchitis,	1	Malingering,	1
Constipation,	1	Melancholia,	2
Delirium tremens,	2	Metrorrhagia,	1
Epilepsy,	1	Migraine,	1
Gastric ulcer,	1	Pleurisy,	2
Gastritis,	1	Rheumatism,	2
Hæmatemesis,	1	Tuberculosis,	3
Hysteria,	2	Typhoid,	1

Surgical.

Abscess (alveolar),	2	Herpes zoster,	1
Abscess (of cheek),	1	Infected finger,	2
Abscess (vulvo-vag.),	3	Keloid,	1
Chancroid,	2	Psoriasis,	2
Endometritis,	1	Scabies,	2
Erysipelas,	1	Synovitis,	1
Erythema nodosum,	1	Syphilis,	6
Gonorrhœa,	2	Uterine polypus,	1

HOSPITAL CASES — *Concluded.*

Obstetrical.

Labors, ...	8	Miscarriages, ...	1

One prisoner has died of concussion of the brain. Three infants have died of congenital syphilis.

Respectfully,

FRANCES W. POTTER, M.D.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1906.

To the Superintendent of the Reformatory Prison for Women:

I hereby submit to you the twenty-ninth annual report of this department of work of the Reformatory Prison for Women.

As each year's work is to a certain extent a repetition of that of previous years, I refer you to last year's report for the details of this branch of our work.

No essential changes have been made in the order of chapel services. The Sabbath with us is a very busy day, our chief aim being to reach the lives, stir the thoughts and move the feelings of the women, and to encourage them with the thought that, although their lives thus far may have been a failure, yet there is time for each to win the battle of life.

Our school was in session continuously during the past year until August 1, when it was closed, and was reopened September 13. During the year there were 67 admitted to the day school; 26 of these were illiterates, and 41 could read and write imperfectly. The women ranged in ages from seventeen to sixty years. The progress made by them has been very encouraging.

Our general library contains 1,495 volumes; the hospital library, 409. There were 57 books added to the former. Our books wear out very fast, and it takes considerable time and patience to repair and keep them covered. All the new books added during the year I covered evenings in my room. With the assistance of one of the women, I have, during the summer, repaired not only the books in the library, but also all the chapel and school books.

The past year has been one of much hope and anxiety, with much that has been encouraging. Surely some seed has fallen on good ground.

Respectfully,

EMILY L. HERNDON,
Chaplain.

THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

In some parts of this report the financial statements are arranged to cover the period beginning on Oct. 1, 1905, and ending Nov. 30, 1906. These are made in this way to comply with the new law establishing a fiscal year for all State departments. Some other tables, however, which do not so clearly come under the provisions of that law, are still prepared for the twelve months ending on Sept. 30, 1906. The statements concerning the county prisons relate to the twelve months ending on September 30, last, as far as the statistics, expenditures, etc., are concerned; but in each instance there will be found a note as to the number of prisoners remaining at the close of the new fiscal year, so that the exact condition of the prison, in respect to its capacity, can be known for that date.

The Prison Commissioners have a general supervision over all jails and houses of correction; that is to say, they are required to inspect them at stated intervals, and to prescribe rules for the government and discipline. This Board also, in concurrence with the masters and keepers, decides upon the industries that may be maintained therein; and all expenditures on account of the industries require the approval of the commissioners. The other expenses are under the control of the county commissioners and the sheriffs. The county prisons to which the following paragraphs refer are twenty-one in number; namely, five separate jails where there is no house of correction on the premises, two houses of correction entirely detached from any jail, and fourteen institutions where the jail and house of correction are on the same lot, and so closely connected that in many cases it is not easy to distinguish one from the other. Following the text there are financial statements, and in the succeeding pages follow details as to the commitments to these places.

Late in the year there was sent to the different prisons an inquiry relative to any changes in the condition of the prison buildings since

1901, when they were all briefly described in the report. The only substantial enlargements have been made in Suffolk County, and these were noticed in the reports at the time the new buildings were completed. No other radical changes have been noted, but in a few instances there have been considerable expenditures for repairs and improvements.

Barnstable County.

Jail and House of Correction at Barnstable.

At the beginning of the year there were 13 prisoners in custody in this prison, which has a capacity of 22 cells. On November 30 the prisoners were 7 men and 2 women. No work is provided here, except such as may be afforded in keeping the buildings and grounds in order.

Berkshire County.

Jail and House of Correction at Pittsfield.

The capacity of this prison is 129 cells, and on November 30 there were 70 prisoners in custody. Some contemplated changes that were mentioned in the report of last year have not yet been made, but plans have been prepared, and the master is ready to proceed with them as soon as funds are available. During the year the sum of $1,436.36 has been expended for painting and general repairs. The industry consists of making heels on public account. Not much profit has been derived from this business, but it seems to be the only occupation that is available here.

Bristol County.

Jail and House of Correction at New Bedford.

This is one of the larger county prisons, and has a capacity of 372 cells. On November 30 there were in custody 192 men and 17 women. The master keeps at work all the prisoners who are able to be employed. The industry here is quite well adapted to the limited capacities of the class of prisoners who make up the bulk of the population. The master reports that the outer wall of the prison has been enlarged this year at an expense of $1,497.47; and that $2,232.90 has been expended for other repairs and improvements.

Jail at Taunton.

This prison has a capacity of 66 cells. On November 30 there were 38 men and 6 women held. The only special repairs reported by the keeper consist of providing electric fixtures for the prison, and some repairs on the barn. In all other respects the prison is in the same condition as when the report of last year was submitted.

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Jail at Edgartown.

This is the smallest separate jail in the State and has a capacity of only 12 cells. It is very seldom that any of them are needed, and on November 30 there were no prisoners in custody. The only fixed expense is the salary of the keeper. Occasionally a prisoner is committed, but the cost of support amounts to very little in the aggregate for any year.

ESSEX COUNTY.

House of Correction at Ipswich.

The number of cells at this place is greatly in excess of any number of prisoners that is likely to be held here. Not all the cells, however, would be suitable for the imprisonment of persons held for a long time. Some of the cells are very small and poorly lighted; in fact, the only rooms whose size would be approved at the present time as a fit place of imprisonment are contained in the old wing formerly used as a receptacle for the insane. In the report of last year it was suggested that the cells might be made larger by turning two into one. Some inquiries as to the feasibility of this plan have been made, but the master and county commissioners have not yet determined that it would be safe to disturb the party walls in the old prison. The buildings are in the same condition as last year, and the master reports no expenditure for repairs. The number of prisoners on November 30 was 70, and the capacity of the prison, including cells large and small, is 185.

Jail and House of Correction at Lawrence.

The number of prisoners in this place, as a rule, exceeds its single-cell capacity. It has 120 cells, but 60 of these were made large in the beginning, with a view to the accommodation of 2 prisoners

in case the number should be large. There has been no time recently when the population was below the number of cells. On November 30 there were in custody 131 men and 15 women. The repairs and improvements consist of the expenditure of small sums for repairing the coal shed and storehouse, and concreting sidewalks. During the year the master has carried out his purpose, to which reference was made in the last report, of making an examination of the north wing, with a view to ascertaining the difficulty in ventilation; so far a partial remedy has been found.

Jail at Newburyport.

The capacity of this prison is always ample, there being 42 cells. On November 30 there were 12 prisoners in custody. No repairs have been made on the prison buildings, and the only extraordinary expense is a small sum for plumbing and drainage.

Jail and House of Correction at Salem.

The number of separate cells in this prison is 138, and on November 30 the prison was crowded, there being 136 men and 20 women in custody. No increase in the cell room can be made in the present buildings. In view of the frequent recommendations that all the women prisoners in this county should be kept in one place, it has been suggested that suitable provision might be made for the imprisonment of women at Salem by removing the master's house, and building a women's prison on the site of it. The county owns adjoining land, where the master's house could be set up in a proper situation. The sheriff reports that the sum of $787.60 has been spent during the year for repairs on boilers and roofs, painting, etc. The industry is caning chairs; but for part of the year this has not been available, because the persons for whom the work is done have not kept a supply of material on hand.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Greenfield.

This prison contains 80 cells, and on November 30 the number in custody was 24 men and 3 women. It has a light and well-ventilated workshop, and during most of the year the prisoners who can work

are employed in cane-seating chairs. At seasonable times some of the prisoners are employed in cultivating and caring for the land. A large quantity of vegetables is raised for the consumption of the prisoners. No special repairs have been made on the buildings, but the master reports an expenditure of $423.89 for general repairs.

Hampden County.

Jail and House of Correction at Springfield.

This prison has a capacity of 256 cells, or, as the master says, what is equivalent to that number, a few being double cells. On November 30 there were 187 men and 20 women in custody. All the prisoners who are able to work are kept generally well employed on a piece-price industry which was established some years ago. There have been no special or extraordinary repairs of any nature during the year, but the sum of $1,169.42 has been expended for general repairs.

Hampshire County.

Jail and House of Correction at Northampton.

This prison has 88 separate cells, and on November 30 there were 65 men and 2 women in custody. Since the report of 1901, when the prison buildings were generally described, this county has expended nearly $10,000 for new heating arrangements, electric lighting, etc., so that the buildings are in a greatly improved condition. Since the last report there have been no expenditures for special repairs excepting a small sum for making a concrete sidewalk.

Middlesex County.

Jail and House of Correction at Cambridge.

Among the county prisons this is the second in its capacity. It has 510 separate cells, and on November 30 there were held in custody in the jail and house of correction 270 men and 41 women. All the work here is done on public account, and one of the industries has been maintained for a great many years. Since 1901 a few changes have been made in the arrangements of the buildings; the most notable is the addition of the visitors' room, which was mentioned in the report of 1904. Since the last report some repairs of consequence have been made, notably, the addition of a new electrical engine and

generator, at an expense of nearly $6,000. This is to provide light not only for the prison, but for the group of other county buildings near by.

Jail at Lowell.

This prison has a capacity of 102 separate cells, and on November 30 it had more than that number of prisoners, the population being 112 men and 3 women. The sheriff has recently discontinued the women's department, which contained a number of cells; and the few women who are now held here are to be kept in another part of the prison, so that all the remaining cells will be available for the men's department. This change will enable the keeper to use all the cells; but it may be necessary in the near future to enlarge the prison in the manner suggested in the report of last year. The industry established here many years ago has been continued during the year, and furnishes work for a number of the able-bodied prisoners.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Nantucket.

For the first time since 1903 this place has been visited during the year. At the time the chairman visited it in July there was 1 prisoner in custody; he was held for trial. It is needless to say that there have been no unusual expenses, and that the jail remains as it has been for a great many years, — one of the curiosities in prison architecture. Although it is said in a report that this prison has a capacity of 11 cells, only 4 of them are at all fit for prison purposes. On November 30 there were no prisoners in custody.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Dedham.

The capacity of this prison, according to the report of 1901, was 114, and the master reports that there have been no material changes since that time. On November 30 there were 73 men and 2 women in the prison. There have been no expenditures for repairs and improvements, with the exception of a few hundred dollars for new window sashes in the jail. The industry at this place is the same as at Pittsfield, and its continuance can only be justified on the ground

that it would be difficult to obtain other employment for the prisoners if this work should be discontinued. On other grounds it does not yield enough profit to justify the effort that is needed to manage it.

Plymouth County.

Jail and House of Correction at Plymouth.

In 1901 a special report regarding this prison gave the number of separate cells as 93. When the inquiry of this year was made, for the purpose of ascertaining what changes had taken place during the intervening years, the master sent a special report, reading as follows: "There have been no material changes. Two rooms which were used for drying and storage have been changed to a hospital and a woman's work-room, each equipped with a bath-tub, hot water, set bowls, etc., at a cost of about $800. The county commissioners have recently bought two houses in the rear of the jail, at a cost of about $5,000, for the use of the officers; this will permit an enlargement of the yard room and possibly of the jail. The present accommodations are hardly large enough for the prison. The average number for the year was 97. It would be an improvement if a house could be provided for the master, adjoining or appurtenant to the jail." On November 30 the number of prisoners in custody exceeded the single-cell capacity, there being 101 men and 4 women.

Suffolk County.

Jail at Boston.

The separate cell capacity of this place is 292, and on November 30 there were 210 men and 38 women in custody. There were times during the year, however, when the capacity of the prison was very much overtaxed. The only changes since 1901, noted by the keeper in response to inquiry, are some that have been made this year to improve the security of the prison; namely, the bricking up of eleven bow-windows in the outer walls of the cell block. The other changes in the prison buildings, since 1901, have been noted from time to time, consisting mainly of the new prison for women, and the detention building for prisoners suffering from delirium.

House of Correction at Deer Island.

Since the report of 1901 a considerable enlargement of the capacity of this prison has been made. The women's prison, described in the report of two years ago, has a capacity of 360 cells. The number of prisoners in custody on November 30 was 879 men and 152 women. The entire capacity here, including the new prison, is 1,676 cells. No extraordinary repairs are reported, but to keep the buildings in their usual good order has required an expense of $7,950.15, reported under the head of repairs and improvements. One minor change, of great value, is the addition of a fireproof room, which provides a secure place for all books and records of the institution. It is difficult to find employment for the large number of prisoners at this place. The only work consists of stone cutting, — an industry that was established here before any of the present officers began their work; and the cloth industry that was also set up many years ago. The stone work is done exclusively for the city, and has not been open to many objections that apply to other public account work. It is the only form of employment that has been generally approved by persons who strongly object to the piece-price and contract systems.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Jail and House of Correction at Fitchburg.

This prison has a capacity of 170 separate cells, and on November 30 there were held in it 80 men. The buildings are in good condition, and no special repairs are reported. The industry consists of cane-seating chairs, and a considerable income is derived from it, owing to the manner in which the master provides for the instruction. The lot of land is carefully cultivated, and yields a good return for the labor put upon it.

Jail and House of Correction at Worcester.

The number of separate cells is 320, and on November 30 there were 197 men and 38 women in custody. No special repairs are reported for the year, nor have there been any material changes in the buildings since 1901. The general repairs, such as repairing roofs, boilers, etc., amounted to $1,072.19. This prison, with the

additions and changes made under the direction of the sheriff in recent years, is now one of the most convenient and secure in the State.

General Condition of the Prisons.

As a rule, the county prisons are well kept and in an orderly condition. Occasionally an inspection of them discloses some deficiency in the way of cleanliness, which is not always due to the inattention of the keeper. Sometimes the lack of money for the purchase of suitable material prevents the master or keeper from maintaining his prison in a satisfactory condition from a sanitary point of view. This deficiency cannot be supplied by any action of this Board; but it is suggested that it might be well to allow for each county prison a specific sum, to be expended at the discretion of the master or keeper in making general repairs and improvements.

The county commissioners have now the right to release in nearly all cases that come into the county prisons. No concurrent authority is needed in cases of drunkenness; and where the prisoner is held on a term sentence for other offences, the commissioners, with the approval of the court, may grant a release after a certain period. They have no authority, however, to release a prisoner who is held for non-payment of a fine. The courts may release persons held for fines, but to obtain a remission of the penalty in that way would often involve considerable delay to enable the justices to make due inquiry; whereas, the commissioners have ready knowledge of the circumstances, and could act promptly in any emergency.

Expenditures and Receipts.

In the statements relative to the maintenance of county prisons the accounts are made up for the year ending September 30, as it would be quite impossible to print the report during the month of January if the preparation of these tables should be held back until December. For purposes of comparison, also, the old date has been preferred. In the later pages of the report there will be found a financial statement of the industries up to November 30, the close of the new fiscal year for State departments.

Expenditures for ***Maintenance*** *of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Salaries of Officers, including Chaplains.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Beds and Bedding.	Medicines and Medical Supplies.	Fuel and Lights.	Instruction of Prisoners, not including Salaries of Chaplains.	Expenses for Reading Matter.	Allowed to Discharged Prisoners.	All Other Purposes.	Total Amount expended.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	9	$1,086 98	$1,313 59	$117 96	-	$6 00	$409 03	-	-	$24 70	$88 36	$3,046 62
Boston Jail,	241	30,219 43	15,557 33	1,925 56	$37 86	198 00	5,119 96	-	$128 18	8 00	5,272 20	58,466 52
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	323	34,866 53	17,872 37	6,130 81	826 75	481 81	*11,562 04	$32 00	83 30	244 14	5,237 77	77,337 52
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	91	7,700 00	3,928 25	1,021 70	158 37	100 95	3,548 34	-	-	40 05	2,101 57	18,599 23
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,076	56,944 84	58,147 84	8,776 15	2,343 39	1,689 98	25,331 50	-	147 17	573 23	20,803 88	174,757 98
Edgartown Jail,	-	200 00	17 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217 50
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	92	8,068 27	2,546 20	470 11	31 82	95 68	1,997 77	-	100 00	310 01	3,605 22	17,225 08
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	27	4,836 40	861 61	503 33	3 60	45 05	1,434 10	-	5 00	31 68	2,267 54	9,988 31
Ipswich House of Correction,	66	5,818 58	2,645 32	586 27	7 54	140 36	2,085 67	-	-	183 34	1,839 48	13,306 56
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	155	8,002 67	8,903 12	1,339 42	17 20	224 30	2,758 10	-	-	320 90	3,339 01	24,904 72
Lowell Jail,	107	9,278 85	5,607 64	579 23	77 41	195 39	2,165 16	-	-	127 60	1,928 38	19,959 66
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	50 00	24 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	74 87
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction.	218	22,783 41	10,135 47	1,707 00	36 28	351 48	2,639 12	-	19 27	274 04	5,504 68	43,450 75
Newburyport Jail,	15	3,004 34	1,061 93	†157 89	-	25 17	581 75	-	-	2 75	782 46	5,616 29
Northampton Jail and House of Correction.	53	4,318 57	3,626 02	355 02	102 14	66 23	1,432 66	-	-	-	1,409 91	11,310 55
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	62	8,371 75	4,040 60	1,220 22	33 51	550 95	2,409 05	25 00	-	63 22	1,669 73	18,384 03
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	97	8,937 50	5,541 10	658 74	95 05	326 81	1,980 85	-	-	50 18	1,031 57	18,621 80
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	145	8,950 32	4,903 77	594 07	76 53	463 79	2,639 22	-	-	473 84	2,666 83	20,768 37
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	193	11,880 21	7,560 89	947 73	181 89	229 65	4,353 75	-	-	278 33	4,642 94	30,075 39
Taunton Jail,	39	6,654 53	2,200 48	89 06	38 95	60 42	1,260 71	-	19 70	69 60	692 20	11,085 65
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	216	13,933 75	6,492 57	987 40	125 03	206 83	3,135 13	-	64 87	450 32	3,206 66	28,602 56
Totals,	3,225	$255,906 93	$162,987 60	$28,167 67	$4,193 32	$5,458 85	$76,843 91	$57 00	$567 49	$3,525 93	$68,091 26	$605,799 96

* Fuel and lights are furnished for the county buildings.

† Includes also beds and bedding.

Expenditures, Receipts and Cost of Support in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year.

PRISONS.	Expenditures.			Receipts, Exclusive of Payments of Fines and Expenses.			Balance, being Net Cost of Support.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Cost for Each Prisoner.	
	Salaries and Wages.	Other Expenses.	Totals.	Earnings from Industries.	From Other Sources.	Totals.			Gross.	Net.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	$1,086 98	$1,959 64	$3,046 62	-	$230 29	$230 29	$2,816 33	9	$338 51	$312 93
Boston Jail,	30,219 43	28,247 09	58,466 52	-	659 22	659 22	57,807 30	241	242 60	239 86
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	34,866 53	42,470 99	77,337 52	$842 80	20,177 51	21,020 31	56,317 21	323	239 44	174 36
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	7,700 00	10,899 23	18,599 23	-	439 89	439 89	18,159 34	91	204 39	199 55
Deer Island House of Correction,	56,944 84	117,813 14	174,757 98	148 46	4,709 31	4,857 77	169,900 21	1,076	162 41	157 90
Edgartown Jail,	200 00	17 50	217 50	-	-	-	217 50	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	8,068 27	9,156 81	17,225 08	3,567 94	793 01	4,360 95	12,864 13	92	187 23	139 83
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	4,836 40	5,151 91	9,988 31	1,030 31	980 27	2,010 58	7,977 73	27	369 94	295 47
Ipswich House of Correction,	5,818 58	7,487 98	13,306 56	-	365 35	365 35	12,941 21	66	201 61	196 08
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	8,002 67	16,902 05	24,904 72	460 20	188 30	648 50	24,256 22	155	160 68	156 49
Lowell Jail,	9,278 85	10,680 81	19,959 66	1,375 75	144 25	1,520 00	18,439 66	107	186 54	172 33
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	50 00	24 87	74 87	-	-	-	74 87	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	22,783 41	20,667 34	43,450 75	7,728 16	287 05	8,015 21	35,435 54	218	199 32	162 55
Newburyport Jail,	3,004 34	2,611 95	5,616 29	-	-	-	5,616 29	15	374 42	374 42
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	4,318 57	6,991 98	11,310 55	1,183 21	336 38	1,519 59	9,790 96	53	213 41	184 74
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	8,371 75	10,012 28	18,384 03	468 81	116 48	585 29	17,798 74	62	296 52	287 08
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	8,937 50	9,684 30	18,621 80	990 50	62 04	1,052 54	17,569 26	97	191 98	181 13
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	8,930 32	11,818 05	20,768 37	1,088 14	949 04	2,037 18	18,731 19	145	143 23	129 18
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	11,880 21	18,195 18	30,075 39	3,362 93	737 85	4,100 78	25,974 61	193	155 83	134 58
Taunton Jail,	6,654 53	4,431 12	11,085 65	-	93 90	93 90	10,991 75	39	284 25	281 84
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	13,933 75	14,668 81	28,602 56	4,021 74	341 30	4,363 04	24,239 52	216	132 42	112 22
Totals,	$255,906 93	$349,893 03	$605,799 96	$26,268 95	$31,611 44	$57,880 39	$547,919 57	3,225	$187 84	$169 90

Average Cost of Prisoners.

In the preceding table information concerning the receipts, expenditures and cost of maintenance of the different county prisons is set forth. Compared with last year, there has been a small increase in the total cost of maintenance per capita. The usual differences in the net cost of support referred to in previous reports still prevail, being due to the variety of conditions under which each prison is administered. The average net cost per capita for all the county prisons during the past year was $169.90. In the State Prison it was $112.46; in the Massachusetts Reformatory, $218.06; and in the Reformatory Prison for Women, $209.47.

Fines and Expenses.

Number committed for ***Non-payment*** *of* ***Fines*** *and* ***Expenses,*** *and Amount received.*

PRISONS.	Number committed for Non-payment of Fines and Expenses.	Number who paid Fines and Expenses.	Amount received for Fines and Expenses.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	8	4	$245 00
Boston Jail,	565	217	3,306 00
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	657	199	1,793 00
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	250	105	1,590 00
Deer Island House of Correction,	3,646	518	3,958 00
Edgartown Jail,	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	191	45	530 81
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	57	12	103 00
Ipswich House of Correction,	18	12	255 00
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	823	164	1,031 40
Lowell Jail,	941	254	1,505 80
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	687	139	2,413 70
Newburyport Jail,	99	17	164 00
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	140	69	670 00
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	356	59	461 19
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	241	43	1,097 00
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	1,219	214	2,815 00
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	1,268	255	2,295 50
Taunton Jail,	467	104	712 95
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	653	172	2,220 00
Totals,	12,286	2,602	*$27,167 35

* This applies only to fines paid to the masters and keepers.

Showing Number of ***Prisoners committed*** *and* ***discharged*** *in Each Jail and House of Correction during the Year.*

PRISONS.	Number of Prisoners Oct. 1, 1905.	Committed from Courts during the Year.	Returned for Violation of Permit.	Removed from Other Prisons.	Returned from Escape.	Returned from Insane Asylum.	Total Number in Prison during the Year.	Released on Permit or Otherwise discharged.	Died.	Escaped.	Pardoned.	Removed to Insane Asylum.	Removed to Other Prisons.	Total Number discharged during the Year.	Number in Custody Sept. 30, 1906.	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	13	57	-	-	1	-	71	57	-	2	-	-	1	60	11	9
Boston Jail,	241	7,069	-	-	1	-	7,311	7,005	4	3	-	7	2	7,021	290	241
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	299	2,555	9	254	-	-	3,117	2,769	3	-	-	3	33	2,808	309	323
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	104	577	-	6	-	-	687	609	-	1	-	2	3	615	72	91
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,274	8,007	35	14	1	-	9,331	8,211	13	3	1	-	113	8,341	990	1,076
Edgartown Jail,	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	118	661	-	67	-	-	846	756	1	1	1	-	19	778	68	92
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	30	147	1	-	1	-	179	154	-	2	-	-	-	156	23	27
Ipswich House of Correction,	48	117	-	394	-	1	560	477	2	-	1	2	3	485	75	66
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	144	1,775	3	17	-	-	1,939	1,708	-	1	-	1	74	1,784	155	155
Lowell Jail,	100	1,648	-	10	-	-	1,758	1,407	-	1	-	2	259	1,669	89	107
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	188	1,354	3	24	-	-	1,569	1,295	2	-	-	-	61	1,358	211	218
Newburyport Jail,	9	212	-	34	-	-	255	238	-	-	-	-	8	246	9	15
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	56	446	-	1	-	-	503	438	-	1	-	1	-	440	63	53
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	79	685	-	-	-	-	764	690	2	2	-	1	4	699	65	62
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	72	695	1	9	-	-	777	673	1	-	1	-	6	681	96	97
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	138	2,027	3	39	-	1	2,208	1,651	1	-	-	5	401	2,058	150	145
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	203	2,437	10	-	-	-	2,650	2,446	4	1	-	1	4	2,456	194	193
Taunton Jail,	48	771	1	52	-	-	872	816	-	-	-	3	15	834	38	39
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	193	1,963	4	13	-	-	2,173	1,825	1	1	-	3	123	1,953	220	216
Totals,	3,357	33,207	70	934	4	2	37,574	33,229	34	19	4	31	1,129	34,446	3,128	3,225

STATISTICS OF PRISONERS.

Statement showing the Number of Prisoners received and discharged in All Prisons, with the Removals to and from the Prisons included in this Report, for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

Number of prisoners at beginning of year,		6,415
Received under warrants from the courts during the year,	36,812	
Returned for violation of permit,	689	
Received from other institutions,*	18	
Removed from: —		
State Prison,	7	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	14	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	1	
State Farm,	113	
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	14	
Jails and houses of correction,	1,129	
Reform schools,	18	
Returned from: —		
Insane asylums,	21	
Escape,	24	
		38,860
		45,275
Released on permit or otherwise discharged,	37,562	
Removed to: —		
Massachusetts Reformatory,	69	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	5	
State Farm,	19	
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	269	
Jails and houses of correction,	934	
Reform schools,	13	
Insane asylums,	101	
State Hospital,	10	
Died,	66	
Execution of the death penalty,	2	
Escaped,	53	
Pardoned by the Governor,	25	
		39,128
Number in custody at end of year,		6,147
Average number in prison,		6,262

* Includes 13 from the Lyman School for Boys, 3 from the Suffolk School for Boys, and 2 from the State Industrial School for Girls; 11 were removed to the Lyman School for Boys, and 2 to the State Industrial School for Girls.

The number of prisoners committed by the courts to all the prisons in the State during the past year was 36,812, or 1,066 less than in the previous year. The total number in custody at the end of the year was 6,147, as against 6,415 a year ago. A larger number of prisoners have been removed from the jails and houses of correction to the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners at Rutland than during the previous year. The total number of commitments to and releases from all the prisons in the State during the year are set forth upon the preceding page, the whole number received being 38,860; this number is 751 less than were received the previous year.

The following tables, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906, contain information concerning sentenced prisoners only: —

***Commitments** to **Jails**, by Sentences and Sex of Prisoners, during the Year.*

CRIMES.	Sentences.																
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — Against the person,	231	6	38	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	9	285
2. — Against property,	209	29	87	10	17	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	322	39	361
3. — Against public order, etc.	1,600	159	678	155	22	17	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2,305	333	2,638
Totals, ...	2,040	194	803	168	45	17	11	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	2,903	381	3,284

***Commitments** to **Houses of Correction**, by Sentences and Sex of Prisoners, during the Year.*

CRIMES.	Sentences.																
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — Against the person,	470	10	388	9	88	4	43	1	18	-	11	1	-	1	1,018	26	1,044
2. — Against property,	640	31	854	59	283	14	160	4	71	2	32	-	2	-	2,042	110	2,152
3. — Against public order, etc.	8,619	528	5,972	1,138	353	108	68	5	13	3	8	-	-	-	15,033	1,782	16,815
Totals, ...	9,729	569	7,214	1,206	724	126	271	10	102	5	51	1	2	1	18,093	1,918	20,011

Commitments to Jails and Houses of Correction, by Sentences and Sex of Prisoners, during the Year.

CRIMES.	Sentences.																
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — Against the person,	701	16	426	12	94	4	44	1	18	-	11	1	-	1	1,294	35	1,329
2. — Against property,	849	60	941	69	300	14	167	4	71	2	34	-	2	-	2,364	149	2,513
3. — Against public order, etc.	10,219	687	6,650	1,293	375	125	71	7	14	3	9	-	-	-	17,338	2,115	19,453
Totals,	11,769	763	8,017	1,374	769	143	282	12	103	5	54	1	2	1	20,996	2,299	23,295

Commitments to Jails and Houses of Correction, from Counties, during the Year.

COUNTIES.	Population by Census of 1905.	1. — Crimes against the Person.			2. — Crimes against Property.			3. — Crimes against Public Order, etc.			Aggregate Crimes of All Classes.		
		M.	F.	Tot	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable,	26,831	3	-	3	6	-	6	12	-	12	21	-	21
Berkshire,	98,330	29	-	29	36	-	36	529	12	541	594	12	606
Bristol,	269,257	160	3	163	165	8	173	1,350	190	1,540	1,675	201	1,876
Dukes County,	4,551	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Essex,	381,181	206	5	211	273	18	291	2,678	313	2,991	3,157	336	3,493
Franklin,	43,362	13	-	13	12	-	12	73	8	81	98	8	106
Hampden,	196,013	68	-	68	160	6	166	1,639	160	1,799	1,867	166	2,033
Hampshire,	62,227	6	-	6	12	1	13	259	9	268	277	10	287
Middlesex,	608,499	137	1	138	302	11	313	2,249	264	2,513	2,688	276	2,964
Nantucket,	2,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	167,537	46	1	47	54	1	55	335	16	351	435	18	453
Plymouth,	127,932	37	-	37	56	5	61	432	19	451	525	24	549
Suffolk,	652,362	520	24	544	1,152	95	1,247	6,390	1,047	7,437	8,062	1,166	9,228
Worcester,	362,668	69	1	70	136	4	140	1,391	77	1,468	1,596	82	1,678
Totals,	3,003,680	1,294	35	1,329	2,364	149	2,513	17,338	2,115	19,453	20,996	2,299	23,295

Commitments to the State Farm, by Crimes and Sex of Prisoners, during the Year.

[Sentences are indeterminate.]

CRIMES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	CRIMES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Assault and battery,	1	-	1	Tramps,	94	-	94
Common night walker,	-	1	1	Vagabonds,	8	-	8
Drunkenness,	2,124	175	2,299	Vagrants,	228	8	236
Escape,	29	-	29				
Idle and disorderly,	35	3	38	Totals,	2,522	188	2,710
Lewdness,	2	-	2				
Neglect of family,	1	-	1				
Refusing to labor after food and lodging at almshouse,	-	1	1				

***Sentences** of Prisoners committed to the Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year.*

PRISONS.	SENTENCES.																
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	8	-	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
Boston Jail,	545	87	305	70	12	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	864	162	1,026
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	672	18	694	64	87	7	36	3	17	-	11	-	-	-	1,517	92	1,609
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	239	9	164	8	21	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	435	18	453
Deer Island House of Correction,	3,558	169	3,125	747	326	82	115	4	40	2	32	-	2	-	7,198	1,004	8,202
Edgartown Jail,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	192	-	211	-	13	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	425	-	425
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	56	3	26	2	11	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	8	106
Ipswich House of Correction,	17	-	92	9	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	10	121
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	725	105	523	133	21	4	16	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	1,296	242	1,538
Lowell Jail,	867	91	281	85	22	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,171	184	1,355
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	603	99	353	67	74	7	18	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	1,056	173	1,229
Newburyport Jail,	91	1	56	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	3	154
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	87	4	164	5	15	1	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	277	10	287
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	353	8	225	3	9	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	594	12	606
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	280	6	211	12	20	5	11	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	525	24	549
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	1,152	39	408	37	24	3	12	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1,599	81	1,680
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	1,191	82	626	82	25	2	23	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,867	166	2,033
Taunton Jail,	470	13	142	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	619	28	647
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	663	29	400	37	76	12	17	2	13	2	2	-	-	-	1,171	82	1,253
Totals,	11,769	763	8,017	1,374	769	143	282	12	103	5	54	1	2	1	20,996	2,299	23,295

Showing ***Crimes*** *and* ***Sentences*** *of Male and Female*

	CRIMES.	SENTENCES.					
		Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	1.—AGAINST THE PERSON.						
1	Abandoning child,	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Abuse of female child,	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Assault,	81	2	84	–	13	–
4	Assault, felonious,	–	–	1	–	1	–
5	Assault, indecent,	1	–	2	–	–	–
6	Assault on officer,	27	–	29	–	2	–
7	Assault with dangerous weapon,	6	1	34	–	22	–
8	Assault and battery,	554	13	260	12	52	4
9	Carnal abuse,	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Conspiracy,	–	–	4	–	–	–
11	Kidnapping,	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Manslaughter,	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Murder, death penalty remitted,	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Murder, first degree,	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Murder, second degree,	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Rape,	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Robbery,	–	–	–	–	2	–
18	Sexual intercourse with an imbecile,	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Threats,	30	–	8	–	2	–
20	Throwing missiles,	2	–	4	–	–	–
21	Totals,	701	16	426	12	94	4
	2.—AGAINST PROPERTY.						
22	Arson,	–	–	1	–	–	–
23	Breaking and entering, and attempt,	2	–	14	–	26	–
24	Breaking and entering post-office,	–	–	1	–	–	–
25	Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	–	7	–	10	–
26	Breaking glass,	36	3	27	–	2	–
27	Burglarious implements, having, in possession,	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Burglary,	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Burning a building, and attempt,	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Burning to defraud insurance companies,	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Cheating and defrauding,	1	1	3	–	–	–
32	Common and notorious thief,	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Concealing assets from trustee in bankruptcy,	–	–	1	–	1	–
34	Concealing or selling mortgaged or leased property,	3	–	3	–	–	–
35	Conveying mortgaged or leased property, unlawfully.	3	–	1	–	1	–
36	Defrauding boarding-house or hotel keeper,	3	–	–	–	–	–
37	Embezzlement,	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Evading fare,	47	1	–	–	–	–
39	False pretences,	1	–	1	–	–	–
40	Larceny, and attempt,	559	51	756	63	209	14
41	Larceny from common carrier,	–	–	13	–	9	–
42	Larceny from the person, and attempt,	4	–	30	5	22	–
43	Larceny from the realty,	2	–	12	–	3	–
44	Larceny in a building,	2	–	15	–	10	–
45	Letters, taking, from U. S. mail,	–	–	1	–	–	–
46	Malicious explosion, accessory before the fact to,	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Malicious mischief,	53	3	25	1	–	–
48	Receiving stolen goods,	4	–	11	–	3	–
49	Refusing to labor after food and lodging at almshouse.	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	Setting fires,	3	–	–	–	–	–
51	Stealing a ride,	4	1	1	–	–	–
52	Trespass,	105	–	7	–	–	–
53	Unlawful taking,	6	–	7	–	1	–
54	Unlawful use of horse and team,	11	–	4	–	3	–
55	U. S. customs revenue, conspiracy in defrauding,	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	Totals,	849	60	941	69	300	14

Prisoners committed to All Prisons during the Year.

Sentences.													
1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Indeterminate.		Aggregates.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	2
3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	186	2	188	3
8	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	30	-	46	1	47	4
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	7	5
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	61	6
11	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	84	1	85	7
9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	882	30	912	8
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	11
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	1	18	1	19	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*1	-	1	-	1	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	†2	-	2	-	2	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*7	-	7	-	7	15
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	9	16
-	-	4	-	2	1	-	2	31	2	39	5	44	17
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	40	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	20
44	2	18	-	11	1	-	2	106	6	1,400	43	1,443	21
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	22
45	-	23	-	18	-	2	-	74	-	204	-	204	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	24
16	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	93	-	135	-	135	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	67	3	70	26
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	27
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	28
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	29
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	31
-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	6	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	36
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	48	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	39
63	3	17	1	5	-	-	-	211	18	1,820	150	1,970	40
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	41
16	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	96	5	101	42
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	-	19	43
12	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	19	-	66	-	66	44
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	79	4	83	47
5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	9	1	35	2	37	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	112	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	15	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	54
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	55
167	4	71	2	34	-	2	-	436	20	2,800	169	2,969	56

* Sentenced for life. † Execution of death penalty.

Showing Crimes and Sentences of Male and Female

	CRIMES.	SENTENCES.					
		Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	3.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.						
1	Abduction,	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Abortion, and accessory,	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Adulterating food,	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	Adultery,	-	-	9	5	16	9
5	Affray,	5	-	1	-	-	-
6	Automobile laws, violating,	1	-	-	-	-	-
7	Bank laws of Massachusetts, violating,	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	Bathing laws, violating,	1	-	-	-	-	-
9	Bicycle laws, violating,	2	-	-	-	-	-
10	Bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Caucus and election laws, violating,	-	-	4	-	-	-
12	City ordinance or town by-laws, violating,	70	1	-	-	-	-
13	Commands on American ship, disobeying,	-	-	2	-	-	-
14	Common night walker,	-	-	2	56	-	9
15	Common nuisance, keeping,	-	1	2	-	1	1
16	Common railer and brawler,	-	-	-	2	-	1
17	Contempt of court,	11	-	26	-	-	-
18	Contracts, receiving money for aid in procuring,	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Counterfeiting,	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Cruelty to animals,	10	-	1	1	-	-
21	Dangerous weapon, armed with, when arrested,	30	-	10	-	1	-
22	Delinquent children,	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Disorderly house, keeping,	10	2	15	12	7	1
24	Disorderly in public conveyance,	23	-	5	-	-	-
25	Disturbing a meeting,	10	-	1	-	-	-
26	Disturbing a school,	1	-	-	-	-	-
27	Disturbing the peace,	371	35	90	9	5	2
28	Dog, keeping, unlicensed,	6	-	-	-	-	-
29	Drunkenness,	9,075	504	5,770	1,107	234	84
30	Enticing unmarried woman under 21 years of age for unlawful sexual intercourse.	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Escape,	-	-	3	-	-	-
32	Express books, not keeping, properly,	-	-	1	-	-	-
33	False entry, making, in book of corporation,	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	False fire-alarm, giving,	4	-	5	-	1	-
35	False statements, making,	-	-	1	-	1	-
36	Fire-arms, discharging, unlawfully,	1	-	-	-	-	-
37	Fire escape, obstructing,	1	-	-	-	-	-
38	Fireworks, discharging, unlawfully,	2	-	-	-	-	-
39	Fish and game laws, violating,	11	-	-	-	-	-
40	Forgery and uttering,	1	-	-	-	3	-
41	Fornication,	89	92	9	21	-	-
42	Gaming, and present at,	53	-	-	-	-	-
43	Giving liquor to prisoner,	1	-	-	-	-	-
44	Habitual criminal,	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Hack driver, unlicensed,	1	-	-	-	-	-
46	Highway, obstructing,	2	-	-	-	-	-
47	House of ill fame, keeping,	-	3	-	4	4	1
48	House of ill fame, sending female to,	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Idle and disorderly,	13	2	70	39	12	3
50	Imitation label stamped on, selling and exposing for sale goods having.	-	-	-	-	1	-
51	Immigration board, false swearing before,	-	-	1	-	-	-
52	Incest,	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Indecent exposure,	8	-	23	1	6	-
54	Infants' boarding-house, keeping, unlicensed,	-	1	-	-	-	-
55	Junk laws, violating,	7	-	-	-	-	-
56	Juror, attempt to bribe,	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Leaf tobacco purchased, neglecting to keep true account of.	-	-	-	-	1	-
58	Lewd cohabitation,	1	2	-	-	3	1

Prisoners committed to All Prisons, etc. — Continued.

Sentences.													
1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Indeterminate.		Aggregates.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	3	7	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
12	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	42	26	68	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	9
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	1	71	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	93	95	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	37	17
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	18
2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	19
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	1	14	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	41	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	22
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	17	49	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466	46	512	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	28
23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,168	253	17,270	1,949	19,219	29
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	33	-	33	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	32
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	39
3	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	17	1	29	1	30	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	98	117	215	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	53	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	46
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	47
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	22	135	66	201	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	51
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	4	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	38	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	55
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	57
9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	15	11	26	58

Showing Crimes and Sentences of Male and Female

	CRIMES.	SENTENCES.					
		Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	3.—Against Public Order, etc.—Con.						
1	Lewdness,	29	23	17	21	5	5
2	Liquor laws, violating,	45	14	38	2	2	3
3	Loitering around railroad station,	33	-	-	-	-	-
4	Loitering on street,	3	-	-	-	-	-
5	Lord's Day, violating,	3	-	-	-	-	-
6	Lottery, and advertising,	4	-	-	-	-	-
7	Milk laws, violating,	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	Neglect of family,	69	-	100	-	27	-
9	Obscene pictures, etc., having,	4	-	-	-	-	-
10	Officer, assuming to be,	-	-	1	-	-	-
11	Papers, exposing for sale, unlawfully,	1	-	-	-	-	-
12	Park rules, violating,	3	-	-	-	-	-
13	Peddling, unlicensed,	29	2	-	-	-	-
14	Perjury,	1	-	2	-	1	-
15	Physician, unregistered,	1	-	2	-	-	-
16	Poison, purchasing, unlawfully,	1	-	-	-	-	-
17	Polygamy,	-	-	-	-	1	-
18	Profanity,	36	4	1	-	-	-
19	Railroad, obstructing,	2	-	1	-	-	-
20	Rescue, and attempt,	5	-	5	-	-	-
21	Riot,	-	-	6	-	-	-
22	Stubbornness,	-	-	5	1	1	-
23	Tramps,	3	-	15	-	14	-
24	Unnatural act,	-	-	-	-	2	-
25	U. S. mail, using, in scheme to defraud,	-	-	1	-	-	-
26	U. S. postal laws, violating,	-	-	2	-	-	-
27	Vagabonds,	2	-	47	1	-	1
28	Vagrants,	6	1	356	11	26	4
29	Walking on railroad,	115	-	-	-	-	-
30	Totals,	10,219	687	6,650	1,293	375	125

RECAPITULATION.

31	1.—Against the person,	701	16	426	12	94	4
32	2.—Against property,	849	60	941	69	300	14
33	3.—Against public order, etc.,	10,219	687	6,650	1,293	375	125
34	Totals,	11,769	763	8,017	1,374	769	143

Prisoners committed to All Prisons, etc. — Concluded.

Sentences.													
1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Indeterminate.		Aggregates.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	55	59	114	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	19	104	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	33	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	197	-	197	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	12
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	29	2	31	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	16
4	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	12	1	13	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	4	41	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	5	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	7	59	8	67	22
-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	94	-	126	-	126	23
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	12	24
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	57	2	59	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	10	631	26	657	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	-	115	29
71	7	14	3	9	-	2	2	2,679	351	20,019	2,468	22,487	30

RECAPITULATION.

44	2	18	-	11	1	-	2	106	6	1,400	43	1,443	31
167	4	71	2	34	-	2	-	436	20	2,800	169	2,969	32
71	7	14	3	9	-	2	2	2,679	351	20,019	2,468	22,487	33
282	13	103	5	54	1	4	4	3,221	377	24,219	2,680	26,899	34

Showing the Number of ***Male*** *and* ***Female Prisoners*** *committed under Sentence to* ***All Prisons*** *during the Year.*

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1.—Against the Person.												
Abandoning child,	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Abuse of female child,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Abuse of female child under the age of 16 years.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Abuse of female child, assault with intent to abuse and unnatural act.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Assault,	–	2	–	–	–	–	184	2	186	186	2	188
Assault, indecent,	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	7	–	7
Assault on female child,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Assault on high seas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Assault on officer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	61	61	–	61
Assault with intent to abuse a female child.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Assault with intent to abuse a female child under the age of 16 years.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Assault with intent to carnally abuse.	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	–	4
Assault with intent to carnally abuse. Breaking and entering.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Assault with intent to murder.	6	1	–	–	–	–	8	1	9	15	1	16
Assault with intent to rape,	7	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	16	–	16
Assault with intent to rob,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Assault with intent to rob, armed.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Assault with intent to rob, and larceny in a building	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Assault with dangerous weapon.	–	2	–	–	–	–	82	1	83	84	1	85
Assault and battery,	–	4	1	1	–	1	877	29	906	882	30	912
Carnal abuse,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Conspiracy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4
Kidnapping,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Manslaughter,	10	4	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	18	1	19
Murder, death penalty remitted.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Murder, first degree,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Murder, second degree,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Rape,	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	7	–	7
Rape, statutory,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Robbery,	21	10	3	–	–	–	8	2	10	39	5	44
Sexual intercourse with an imbecile.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Threats,	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	40	40	–	40
Throwing missiles,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6
Totals,	73	32	8	1	–	1	1,294	35	1,329	1,400	43	1,443
2.—Against Property.												
Arson,	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3
Breaking and entering, and attempt.	20	50	–	–	–	–	128	–	128	198	–	198
Breaking and entering post-office.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Breaking and entering railroad car.	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Breaking and entering. Assault to murder.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1

Number of Male and Female Prisoners, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
2. — Against Property — Con.												
Breaking and entering. Forgery.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Breaking and entering. Receiving stolen goods.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Breaking and entering and larceny.	19	62	-	-	-	-	38	-	38	119	-	119
Breaking and entering and larceny from the realty.	1	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	11	-	11
Breaking and entering and larceny in the night time.	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Breaking and entering and larceny and burning barn.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking glass, maliciously.	-	2	-	-	-	-	65	3	68	67	3	70
Burglarious implements, having, in possession.	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
Burglary, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Burning building, and attempt.	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5
Burning a warehouse, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Burning to defraud insurance companies.	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	1	4
Cheating, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Common and notorious thief.	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	-	6
Concealing assets from trustee in bankruptcy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Concealing or selling mortgaged or leased property.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Concealing property from trustee.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Conveying mortgaged or leased property, unlawfully.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	5
Defrauding boarding-house or hotel keeper.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Destroying personal property.	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	8	-	8
Embezzlement, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Embezzlement of letters, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Evading fare, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	48	47	1	48
False pretences, obtaining money by.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
False pretences. Breaking and entering. Forgery and uttering.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fraud, and obtaining money by.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	1	4
Injuring and marring building.	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	1	19	19	1	20
Larceny, and attempt, .	5	206	18	-	-	-	1,585	131	1,716	1,796	149	1,945
Larceny from common carrier.	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	21	-	21
Larceny from conveyance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Larceny from the person, and attempt.	2	11	-	-	-	-	83	5	88	96	5	101
Larceny from the realty, .	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	19	-	19
Larceny in a building, .	4	15	-	-	-	-	47	-	47	66	-	66
Letters, taking, from U. S. mail.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Malicious explosion, accessory before the fact to.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Malicious mischief, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	3	55	52	3	55

Number of Male and Female Prisoners, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
2.—Against Property —Con.												
Receiving stolen goods,	1	8	1	–	–	–	26	1	27	35	2	37
Refusing to labor after food and lodging at almshouse.	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Setting fires,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Stealing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	1	25	24	1	25
Stealing a ride,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	5	1	6
Trespass,	–	–	–	–	–	–	112	–	112	112	–	112
Unlawful taking,	–	1	–	–	–	–	14	–	14	15	–	15
Unlawful use of horse and team.	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	18	18	–	18
U. S. customs revenue, conspiracy in defrauding.	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Totals,	60	376	19	–	1	1	2,364	149	2,513	2,800	169	2,969
3.—Against Public Order, etc.												
Abduction,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Abortion,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3
Abortion, accessory after the fact to crime of.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Abortion, accessory before the fact to crime of.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Abortion, distributing and circulating notice of means to procure.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Adulterating food,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Adultery,	–	3	7	–	–	–	39	19	58	42	26	68
Affray,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6
Automobile laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Bank laws of Massachusetts, violating.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Bathing laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Bicycle laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Bigamy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Caucus and election laws, violating.	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4
City ordinance or town by-laws, violating.	–	–	–	–	–	–	70	1	71	70	1	71
Commands on American ship, disobeying.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Common night walker,	–	–	27	–	1	1	2	65	67	2	93	95
Common nuisance, keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	3	2	5
Common railer and brawler,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Contempt of court,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	37	37	–	37
Contracts, receiving money for aid in procuring.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Counterfeit coins, making and having.	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Counterfeit silver certificate, uttering.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Counterfeiting national bank notes.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cruelty to animals,	–	1	–	–	–	–	12	1	13	13	1	14
Dangerous weapon, armed with, when arrested.	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	40	40	–	40
Delinquent children,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Disorderly house, keeping,	–	–	1	–	–	–	32	16	48	32	17	49
Disorderly in public conveyance.	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	28	28	–	28
Disturbing a meeting,	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	11	–	11

Number of Male and Female Prisoners, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
3.—Against Public Order, etc.—Con.												
Disturbing a school,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Disturbing the peace,	–	–	–	–	–	–	466	46	512	466	46	512
Dog, keeping, unlicensed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6
Drunkenness,	–	44	78	2,124	175	2,299	15,102	1,696	16,798	17,270	1,949	19,219
Enticing unmarried woman under 21 years of age for unlawful sexual intercourse.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Escape,	–	1	–	29	–	29	3	–	3	33	–	33
Express books, not keeping, properly.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
False entry, making, in book of corporation.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
False fire-alarm, giving,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	10	–	10
False statements, making,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Fire-arms, discharging, unlawfully.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Fire escape, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Fireworks, discharging, unlawfully.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Fireworks, having, in possession, unlawfully.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Fish and game laws, violating.	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	11	–	11
Forgery and uttering,	4	12	1	–	–	–	10	–	10	26	1	27
Forgery and uttering and larceny.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Fornication,	–	–	4	–	–	–	98	113	211	98	117	215
Gaming, and present at,	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	51	51	–	51
Gaming nuisance, keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Giving liquor to prisoner,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Habitual criminal,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Hack driver, unlicensed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Highway, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
House of ill fame, keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	14	6	8	14
House of ill fame, sending female to.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Idle and disorderly,	–	5	19	35	3	38	95	44	139	135	66	201
Imitation label stamped on, selling and exposing for sale goods having.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Immigration board, false swearing before.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Incest,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4
Indecent exposure,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	1	38	37	1	38
Indecent language, using,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	7	–	7
Infants' boarding-house, keeping, unlicensed.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Junk laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	7	–	7
Juror, attempt to bribe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Leaf tobacco purchased, neglecting to keep true account of.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lewd cohabitation,	–	1	6	–	–	–	14	5	19	15	11	26
Lewdness,	–	–	10	2	–	2	53	49	102	55	59	114
Liquor laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	84	19	103	84	19	103
Loitering around railroad station.	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	33	33	–	33
Loitering on street,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Lord's Day, keeping shop open on.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Lord's Day, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2

Number of Male and Female Prisoners, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
3. — Against Public Order, etc. — Con.												
Lottery and advertising,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Malt liquor dealer, carrying on wholesale business of, without paying tax required by law.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Metallic knuckles, carrying, unlawfully.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Milk laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Neglect of family,	-	-	-	1	-	1	196	-	196	197	-	197
Obscene pictures, etc., having.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Obscenity,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Officer, assuming to be,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Papers, exposing for sale, unlawfully.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Park rules, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Peddling, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	2	31	29	2	31
Perjury,	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	8	-	8
Physician, unregistered,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Poison, purchasing, unlawfully.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Polygamy,	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	1	10	11	1	12
Polygamy and adultery,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Post-cards, non-mailable, sending.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Profanity,	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	4	34	30	4	34
Railroad, obstructing,	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	-	5
Rescue, and attempt,	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	-	10
Riot,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Stubbornness,	-	53	7	-	-	-	6	1	7	59	8	67
Suffering a female under age of 21 years to resort to place for prostitution.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Tramps,	-	-	-	94	-	94	32	-	32	126	-	126
Unnatural act,	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	12	-	12
U. S. mail, using, in scheme to defraud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
U. S. postal laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Uttering and passing worthless bank bill.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vagabonds,	-	-	-	8	-	8	49	2	51	57	2	59
Vagrants,	-	15	2	228	8	236	388	16	404	631	26	657
Walking on railroad,	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	-	115	115	-	115
Totals,	16	144	166	2,521	187	2,708	17,338	2,115	19,453	20,019	2,468	22,487

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	73	32	8	1	-	1	1,294	35	1,329	1,400	43	1,443
2. — Against property,	60	376	19	-	1	1	2,364	149	2,513	2,800	169	2,969
3. — Against public order, etc.	16	144	166	2,521	187	2,708	17,338	2,115	19,453	20,019	2,468	22,487
Totals,	149	552	193	2,522	188	2,710	20,996	2,299	23,295	24,219	2,680	26,899

Comparison of Commitments to the Various Institutions during the Last Two Years, classified by Sex of Prisoners.

MALES.

INSTITUTIONS.	1.—CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.		2.—CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.		3.—CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		AGGREGATE CRIMES OF ALL CLASSES.		Increase.	Decrease.
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.		
State Prison,	64	73	88	60	23	16	175	149	-	26
Massachusetts Reformatory,	23	32	391	376	136	144	550	552	2	-
State Farm,	1	1	1	-	2,242	2,521	2,244	2,522	278	-
Jails and houses of correction,	1,261	1,294	2,515	2,364	18,790	17,338	22,566	20,996	-	1,570
Totals,	1,349	1,400	2,995	2,800	21,191	20,019	25,535	24,219	280	1,596

FEMALES.

Reformatory Prison for Women.	7	8	23	19	185	166	215	193	-	22
State Farm,	-	-	-	1	123	187	123	188	65	-
Jails and houses of correction,	46	35	131	149	2,495	2,115	2,672	2,299	-	373
Totals,	53	43	154	169	2,803	2,468	3,010	2,680	65	395

MALES AND FEMALES.

State Prison,	64	73	88	60	23	16	175	149	-	26
Massachusetts Reformatory,	23	32	391	376	136	144	550	552	2	-
Reformatory Prison for Women.	7	8	23	19	185	166	215	193	-	22
State Farm,	1	1	1	1	2,365	2,708	2,367	2,710	343	-
Jails and houses of correction,	1,307	1,329	2,646	2,513	21,285	19,453	25,238	23,295	-	1,943
Totals,	1,402	1,443	3,149	2,969	23,994	22,487	28,545	26,899	345	1,991

Ages of Prisoners committed during the Year.

PRISONS.	12 to 15 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	26 to 30 Years.	31 to 40 Years.	41 to 50 Years.	51 to 60 Years.	61 to 70 Years.	Above 70 Years.	Age Unknown.	Totals.
State Prison,	-	-	-	-	5	10	24	33	38	26	8	4	1	-	149
Massachusetts Reformatory.	24	86	90	80	46	46	127	39	*14	-	-	-	-	-	552
Reformatory Prison for Women.	-	3	5	9	14	8	53	28	38	24	10	1	-	-	193
State Farm,	1	2	2	12	11	12	123	269	828	765	465	169	45	6	2,710
Jails and houses of correction.	39	43	131	226	297	321	2,444	3,202	7,800	5,502	2,459	713	114	4	23,295
Totals,	64	134	228	327	373	397	2,771	3,571	8,718	6,317	2,942	887	160	10	26,899

* Includes one prisoner 45 years old who was later removed to the Ipswich house of correction.

Birthplaces of Prisoners committed during the Year.

BIRTHPLACES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Massachusetts,	46	334	63	1,165	9,204	10,812
Other places in United States,	55	90	59	338	3,562	4,104
Africa,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Arabia,	-	-	-	-	4	4
Armenia,	-	-	-	-	2	2
Asia,	-	-	-	-	3	3
Australia,	-	-	-	1	8	9
Austria,	-	1	-	2	98	101
Belgium,	-	-	-	2	7	9
Bohemia,	-	-	-	-	2	2
British Provinces,	9	54	26	195	2,322	2,606
Bulgaria,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Central America,	-	-	-	-	2	2
China,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Denmark,	-	-	-	1	10	11
East Indies,	-	-	-	1	1	2
Egypt,	-	-	-	-	1	1
England,	3	11	9	119	993	1,135
Finland,	-	3	-	3	157	163
France,	-	2	-	3	30	35
Germany,	2	6	2	12	132	154
Greece,	-	1	-	1	25	27
Hawaiian Islands,	-	-	-	-	2	2
Holland,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Hungary,	-	-	-	-	5	5
India,	-	-	-	-	2	2
Ireland,	10	6	31	755	5,254	6,056
Italy,	12	10	2	12	263	299
Japan,	-	-	-	1	1	2
Mexico,	-	-	-	-	3	3
Norway,	-	-	-	2	37	39
Poland,	3	4	-	1	185	193
Portugal,	-	1	-	3	15	19
Prussia,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Roumania,	-	-	-	-	3	3
Russia,	5	15	-	10	217	247
Scotland,	1	2	1	44	351	399
Siberia,	-	-	-	-	1	1
South America,	-	-	-	-	2	2
Spain,	-	-	-	-	3	3
St. Helena,	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sweden,	1	3	-	27	248	279
Switzerland,	-	-	-	1	1	2
Syria,	-	-	-	-	15	15
Turkey,	-	-	-	-	12	12
Wales,	-	-	-	4	29	33
Western Islands,	-	3	-	1	50	54
West Indies,	2	2	-	1	18	23
At sea,	-	-	-	-	5	5
Unknown,	-	4	-	5	4	13
Totals,	149	552	193	2,710	23,295	26,899

Parentage of Prisoners committed during the Year.

PARENTAGE.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
American,	49	134	43	3,604	3,830
Foreign,	77	262	117	18,296	18,752
Mixed,	19	122	27	1,322	1,490
Unknown,	4	34	6	73	117
Totals,	149	552	193	23,295	*24,189

* There were also 2,710 prisoners at the State Farm, which, added to this number, gives 26,899 as the total number committed under sentence.

Conjugal Condition of Prisoners committed during the Year.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Married,	72	27	112	1,027	8,442	9,680
Single,	77	525	81	1,677	14,852	17,212
Unknown,	-	-	-	6	1	7
Totals,	149	552	193	2,710	23,295	26,899

Education of Prisoners committed during the Year.

EDUCATION.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Read or write,	135	506	172	2,491	20,667	23,971
Illiterate,	14	46	21	213	2,628	2,922
Unknown,	-	-	-	6	-	6
Totals,	149	552	193	2,710	23,295	26,899

Habits of Prisoners committed during the Year.

HABITS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Totals.
Intemperate,	61	150	112	2,709	22,693	25,725
Temperate,	87	402	81	-	602	1,172
Unknown,	1	-	-	1	-	2
Totals,	149	552	193	2,710	23,295	26,899

Former Commitments of Prisoners committed during the Year.

PRISONS.	Number of Former Commitments.												
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6 to 15.	16 to 30.	31 to 50.	51 to 100.	100 and More.	None.	Unknown.	Totals.
State Prison,	19	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	-	149
Massachusetts Reformatory,	47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503	-	552
Reformatory Prison for Women.	37	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	148	-	193
State Farm,	504	285	203	123	67	146	3	-	-	-	1,379	-	2,710
Jails and houses of correction,	2,598	2,595	1,672	1,185	912	3,829	958	190	68	4	9,281	3	23,295
Totals,	3,205	2,891	1,877	1,310	979	3,976	961	190	68	4	11,435	3	26,899

Comparison of Commitments for ***Drunkenness*** *during the Last Two Years.*

COUNTIES AND PRISONS.	Oct. 1, 1904, to Sept. 30, 1905.			Oct. 1, 1905, to Sept. 30, 1906.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable,	6	1	7	5	–	5
Berkshire,	415	19	434	432	7	439
Bristol,	1,227	200	1,427	1,074	122	1,196
Dukes County,	3	–	3	1	–	1
Essex,	1,708	222	1,930	2,315	241	2,556
Franklin,	49	3	52	54	1	55
Hampden,	1,388	152	1,540	1,468	147	1,615
Hampshire,	205	4	209	239	9	248
Middlesex,	2,288	247	2,535	1,975	237	2,212
Nantucket,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	201	6	207	173	6	179
Plymouth,	349	7	356	371	10	381
Suffolk,	7,170	1,128	8,298	5,829	863	6,692
Worcester,	1,471	43	1,514	1,166	53	1,219
Total to jails and houses of correction,	16,480	2,032	18,512	15,102	1,696	16,798
Massachusetts Reformatory,	42	–	42	44	–	44
Reformatory Prison for Women,	–	83	83	–	78	78
State Farm,	1,896	115	2,011	2,124	175	2,299
Totals,	18,418	2,230	20,648	17,270	1,949	19,219

Ages *of Prisoners committed for* ***Drunkenness*** *to All the Penal Institutions during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

AGES.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
12 to 15 years,	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	3
16 years,	2	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	8	–	8
17 years,	2	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	9	–	9
18 years,	–	1	–	–	–	41	1	42	41	2	43
19 years,	2	–	3	–	3	87	3	90	92	3	95
20 years,	5	–	5	1	6	105	2	107	115	3	118
21 to 25 years,	15	12	76	10	86	1,175	97	1,272	1,266	119	1,385
26 to 30 years,	12	14	199	26	225	1,857	227	2,084	2,068	267	2,335
31 to 40 years,	*5	21	669	68	737	5,240	708	5,948	5,914	797	6,711
41 to 50 years,	–	21	636	43	679	4,088	445	4,533	4,724	509	5,233
51 to 60 years,	–	8	372	23	395	1,876	162	2,038	2,248	193	2,441
61 to 70 years,	–	1	130	3	133	540	41	581	670	45	715
Above 70 years,	–	–	31	1	32	77	9	86	108	10	118
Age unknown,	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	5	–	5
Totals,	44	78	2,124	175	2,299	15,102	1,696	16,798	17,270	1,949	19,219

* Includes one prisoner 45 years old who was later removed to the Ipswich house of correction.

***Birthplaces** of Prisoners committed for **Drunkenness** to All the Penal Institutions during the Year.*

BIRTHPLACES.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Massachusetts,	25	25	973	47	1,020	6,179	457	6,636	7,177	529	7,706
Other places in United States,	5	18	202	28	230	2,070	222	2,292	2,277	268	2,545
Austria,	-	-	-	-	-	45	1	46	45	1	46
Belgium,	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	6	6	1	7
British Provinces,	7	6	156	21	177	1,414	181	1,595	1,577	208	1,785
England,	1	5	86	10	96	565	128	693	652	143	795
Finland,	1	-	2	-	2	123	1	124	126	1	127
France,	-	-	3	-	3	13	2	15	16	2	18
Germany,	-	-	6	-	6	79	-	79	85	-	85
Ireland,	2	23	616	61	677	3,889	629	4,518	4,507	713	5,220
Italy,	1	1	6	-	6	45	2	47	52	3	55
Japan,	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
Norway,	-	-	2	-	2	29	1	30	31	1	32
Poland,	-	-	-	-	-	100	2	102	100	2	102
Russia,	-	-	5	-	5	69	6	75	74	6	80
Scotland,	1	-	34	4	38	235	42	277	270	46	316
Sweden,	1	-	23	1	24	171	17	188	195	18	213
Wales,	-	-	2	2	4	21	1	22	23	3	26
Western Islands,	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	15	14	1	15
Miscellaneous,	-	-	4	-	4	32	3	35	36	3	39
Unknown,	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	2	5	-	5
Totals,	44	78	2,124	175	2,299	15,102	1,696	16,798	17,270	1,949	19,219

***Former Commitments** of Prisoners committed for **Drunkenness** to All the Penal Institutions during the Year.*

NUMBER OF TIMES PREVIOUSLY COMMITTED.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1 time,	8	16	443	17	460	1,698	124	1,822	2,149	157	2,306
2 times,	1	4	249	9	258	1,791	180	1,971	2,041	193	2,234
3 times,	-	-	180	10	190	1,164	154	1,318	1,344	164	1,508
4 times,	-	2	106	4	110	864	116	980	970	122	1,092
5 times,	-	-	59	2	61	661	95	756	720	97	817
6 to 15 times,	-	1	131	3	134	2,861	472	3,333	2,992	476	3,468
16 to 30 times,	-	-	2	-	2	745	93	838	747	93	840
31 to 50 times,	-	-	-	-	-	152	23	175	152	23	175
More than 50 times,	-	-	-	-	-	49	19	68	49	19	68
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Total recommitments,	9	23	1,170	45	1,215	9,988	1,276	11,264	11,167	1,344	12,511
Number of first commitments,	35	55	954	130	1,084	5,114	420	5,534	6,103	605	6,708
Whole number of commitments.	44	78	2,124	175	2,299	15,102	1,696	16,798	17,270	1,949	19,219

Removal of Prisoners.

Showing ***Crimes*** *and* ***Original Places of Imprisonment*** *of All Prisoners removed by the Prison Commissioners to the Reformatories and the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

CRIMES; AND PLACES TO WHICH REMOVALS WERE MADE.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	State Farm.	Reform Schools.			Jails and Houses of Correction.											Totals.
				Lyman School.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Suffolk School for Boys.	Cambridge.	Deer Island.	Fitchburg.	Ipswich.	Lowell.	New Bedford.	Pittsfield.	Plymouth.	Salem.	Springfield.	Worcester.	
Massachusetts Reformatory.																		
Assault and battery,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Breaking and entering, and attempt.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
Breaking and entering railroad car.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering and larceny.	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6
Breaking and entering and larceny, common and notorious thief.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Idle and disorderly,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny,	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	9
Larceny from the person,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Larceny and vagabond,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Receiving stolen goods,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Stubbornness,	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Tramps,	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Unlawful taking,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vagabonds,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vagrants,	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Totals,	2	-	26	13	-	3	1	16	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	69
Reformatory Prison for Women.																		
Common night walker,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewdness,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Totals,	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners.																		
Adultery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Assault,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Assault and battery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Attempt to rape,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Breaking glass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disturbing the peace,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Drunkenness,	-	-	60	-	-	-	13	84	4	-	4	-	3	-	3	3	51	225
House of ill fame, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Idle and disorderly,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny,	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
Larceny and drunkenness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Neglect of family,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Receiving stolen goods,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soliciting charity,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vagrants,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Totals,	-	2	63	-	-	-	22	95	12	-	9	-	4	-	3	3	56	269

United States Prisoners.

Prisoners committed to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Jails and Houses of Correction.									Totals.
		Boston.	Cambridge.	Dedham.	Deer Island.	Greenfield.	Lawrence.	New Bedford.	Plymouth.	Salem.	
Assault on high seas,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Breaking and entering,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Breaking and entering post-office,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Carrying on business of wholesale malt liquor dealer without paying tax required by law.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Concealing assets from trustee in bankruptcy.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Concealing property from trustee,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Conspiracy in defrauding U. S. customs revenue.	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Counterfeit coins, having,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Counterfeit coins, making,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Counterfeit silver certificate, uttering,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Counterfeiting national bank notes,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Disobeying commands on American ship,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Embezzlement and destroying mail,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Embezzling letters,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Forging money order,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fraud,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Larceny,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Neglecting to keep true account of leaf tobacco purchased.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Non-mailable post-cards, sending,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Perjury,	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
Receiving money for aiding in procuring contracts.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Swearing, falsely,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Swearing, falsely, before immigration board.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Taking letters from U. S. mail,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
U. S. mail, using, in scheme to defraud,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
U. S. postal laws, violating,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	1	6	9	1	11	2	1	1	1	2	35

Showing Number of Male and Female ***Prisoners*** *in All Prisons at* ***Certain Dates.***

Jails and Houses of Correction.

COUNTY.	Prison.	Sept. 30, 1905.				
		Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.
		M.	F.	M	F.	
Barnstable,	Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	5	–	8	–	13
Berkshire,	Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	8	–	65	6	79
Bristol,	New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	17	2	134	35	188
	Taunton Jail,	39	9	–	–	48
Dukes County,	Edgartown Jail,	–	–	–	–	–
Essex,	Ipswich House of Correction,	–	–	43	5	48
	Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	9	1	111	23	144
	Newburyport Jail,	9	–	–	–	9
	Salem Jail and House of Correction,	33	3	89	13	138
Franklin,	Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	6	1	19	4	30
Hampden,	Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	10	1	172	20	203
Hampshire,	Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	10	–	42	4	56
Middlesex,	Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	33	9	237	20	299
	Lowell Jail,	88	12	–	–	100
Nantucket,	Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	11	–	88	5	104
Plymouth,	Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	16	–	53	3	72
Suffolk,	Boston Jail,	194	47	–	–	241
	Deer Island House of Correction,	–	–	1,045	229	1,274
Worcester,	Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	7	–	111	–	118
	Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	21	2	154	16	193
	Totals,	516	87	2,371	383	3,357

State Prisons.

LOCATION.	Prison.	Sept. 30, 1905.		
		Males.	Females.	Totals.
Boston (Charlestown),	State Prison,	843	–	843
Concord,	Massachusetts Reformatory,	852	–	852
Sherborn,	Reformatory Prison for Women,	–	189	189
Bridgewater,	State Farm,	1,052	70	1,122
Rutland,	Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	52	–	52
	Totals,	2,799	259	3,058
Recapitulation,	Number in jails and houses of correction,	2,887	470	3,357
	Number in State prisons,	2,799	259	3,058
	Totals,	5,686	729	6,415

Showing Number of Male and Female ***Prisoners*** *in All Prisons at* ***Certain Dates.***

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

DEC. 31, 1905.					MARCH 31, 1906.					JUNE 30, 1906.					SEPT. 30, 1906.				
Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Totals.
M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	-	6	-	7	2	1	4	-	7	2	1	6	-	9	6	1	4	-	11
20	1	49	3	73	6	-	37	2	45	9	-	53	-	62	7	1	55	2	65
10	-	175	24	209	7	1	168	30	206	5	1	183	17	206	20	4	163	24	211
27	4	-	-	31	42	8	-	-	50	31	4	-	-	35	36	2	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	71	7	78	-	-	43	5	48	-	-	65	6	71	-	-	64	11	75
23	1	118	15	157	21	5	117	15	158	14	4	126	19	163	4	-	122	29	155
18	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	18	14	-	-	-	14	9	-	-	-	9
36	4	89	8	137	22	2	99	8	131	26	4	94	8	132	48	8	86	8	150
4	-	29	2	35	6	1	16	4	27	12	1	10	2	25	7	1	13	2	23
6	1	170	11	188	13	1	139	22	175	8	-	147	10	165	11	1	166	16	194
3	-	44	2	49	4	-	46	2	52	3	-	46	1	50	12	-	48	3	63
30	12	240	17	299	45	12	231	15	303	41	11	241	19	312	30	19	247	13	309
72	12	-	-	84	80	20	-	-	100	95	19	-	-	114	85	4	-	-	89
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	75	5	88	17	1	64	3	85	20	1	75	4	100	6	2	62	2	72
7	1	75	6	89	12	4	64	9	89	8	-	89	6	103	17	1	77	1	96
216	41	-	-	257	197	31	-	-	228	213	38	-	-	251	226	64	-	-	290
-	-	934	189	1,123	-	-	855	172	1,027	-	-	818	174	992	-	-	829	161	990
18	-	91	-	109	4	-	91	-	95	7	-	60	-	67	6	-	62	-	68
31	5	162	13	211	38	4	178	17	237	25	7	153	15	200	21	12	156	31	220
528	84	2,328	302	3,242	534	91	2,152	304	3,081	534	91	2,166	281	3,072	551	120	2,154	303	3,128

STATE PRISONS.

DEC. 31, 1905.			MARCH 31, 1906.			JUNE 30, 1906.			SEPT. 30, 1906.		
Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
848	-	848	845	-	845	858	-	858	848	-	848
843	-	843	860	-	860	848	-	848	832	-	832
-	192	192	-	178	178	-	182	182	-	180	180
1,021	65	1,086	1,033	68	1,101	1,094	88	1,182	1,005	75	1,080
43	-	43	38	-	38	59	-	59	79	-	79
2,755	257	3,012	2,776	246	3,022	2,859	270	3,129	2,764	255	3,019
2,856	386	3,242	2,686	395	3,081	2,700	372	3,072	2,705	423	3,128
2,755	257	3,012	2,776	246	3,022	2,859	270	3,129	2,764	255	3,019
5,611	643	6,254	5,462	641	6,103	5,559	642	6,201	5,469	678	6,147

RELATING TO PRISONERS HELD IN CUSTODY SEPT. 30, 1906.

The whole number of prisoners in custody in all the prisons at the end of the year was 6,147. Of this number, 412 were being held in the different jails to await trial. While the total number of sentenced prisoners is 328 smaller than a year ago, the number held for trial is 60 larger. As compared with last year, there are 5 more in the State Prison, 20 less in the Massachusetts Reformatory, 9 less in the Reformatory Prison for Women, 42 less at the State Farm, 27 more at the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners, and 289 less sentenced prisoners in the jails and houses of correction. While there has been a greater reduction in the number of sentenced prisoners in the jails and houses of correction for crimes against public order, the numbers held for crimes against the person and for crimes against property are also less than a year ago. The whole number of prisoners in the Deer Island house of correction is only 990, against 1,274 last year and 1,793 two years ago. The number of males in custody is 217 less than last year, and there are 51 less females. The number held for non-payment of fines and expenses is slightly in excess of last year. Following this statement are tables relating to prisoners remaining in custody at the close of the year covered by this report.

Showing Whole Number of ***Prisoners remaining*** *in All Prisons Sept. 30, 1906.*

INSTITUTIONS.	SENTENCES.			FINES AND EXPENSES.			TOTALS.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
State Prison,	848	–	848	–	–	–	848	–	848
Massachusetts Reformatory,	832	–	832	–	–	–	832	–	832
Reformatory Prison for Women,	–	180	180	–	–	–	–	180	180
State Farm,	1,005	75	1,080	–	–	–	1,005	75	1,080
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	79	–	79	–	–	–	79	–	79
Jails and houses of correction,	1,970	324	2,294	394	28	422	2,364	352	2,716
Awaiting trial in jails,	–	–	–	–	–	–	341	71	412
Totals,	4,734	579	5,313	394	28	422	5,469	678	6,147

Showing Number of ***Sentenced Prisoners*** *remaining in Jails and Houses of Correction at End of Year, by Sex and Classes of Crime.*

PRISONS.	1. — Crimes against the Person.			2. — Crimes against Property.			3. — Crimes against Public Order, etc.			Aggregate Crimes of All Classes.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction.	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4
Boston Jail,	4	-	4	18	-	18	56	30	86	78	30	108
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction.	26	-	26	105	5	110	127	23	150	258	28	286
Dedham Jail and House of Correction.	11	1	12	27	1	28	27	-	27	65	2	67
Deer Island House of Correction,	107	5	112	324	16	340	398	140	538	829	161	990
Edgartown Jail,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction.	15	-	15	11	-	11	36	-	36	62	-	62
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction.	6	-	6	4	-	4	6	2	8	16	2	18
Ipswich House of Correction,	6	1	7	19	2	21	39	8	47	64	11	75
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction.	20	1	21	41	2	43	63	26	89	124	29	153
Lowell Jail,	5	-	5	12	-	12	61	2	63	78	2	80
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction.	29	1	30	45	2	47	89	21	110	163	24	187
Newburyport Jail,	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	3	7	-	7
Northampton Jail and House of Correction.	4	-	4	10	-	10	34	3	37	48	3	51
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction.	6	-	6	11	-	11	38	2	40	55	2	57
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction.	10	-	10	22	-	22	45	1	46	77	1	78
Salem Jail and House of Correction.	11	2	13	19	2	21	57	4	61	87	8	95
Springfield Jail and House of Correction.	10	-	10	38	-	38	118	16	134	166	16	182
Taunton Jail,	4	-	4	4	-	4	19	1	20	27	1	28
Worcester Jail and House of Correction.	8	1	9	30	2	32	118	29	147	156	32	188
Totals,	284	12	296	745	32	777	1,335	308	1,643	2,364	352	2,716

Showing ***Sentences*** *of Prisoners remaining in Jails and Houses of Correction at End of Year.*

COUNTIES.	SENTENCES.																
	Fine and Expenses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		5 Years and More.		Aggregates.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4
Berkshire,	9	-	33	1	5	1	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	55	2	57
Bristol,	44	5	83	17	39	3	10	-	9	-	5	-	-	-	190	25	215
Dukes County,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex,	55	3	120	35	34	7	31	1	29	-	13	1	-	1	282	48	330
Franklin,	3	-	5	-	2	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	18
Hampden,	43	5	82	8	10	1	20	2	9	-	2	-	-	-	166	16	182
Hampshire,	6	-	21	2	5	1	8	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	48	3	51
Middlesex,	49	3	133	20	50	4	43	3	38	-	20	-	3	-	336	30	366
Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	8	-	25	2	6	-	9	-	12	-	5	-	-	-	65	2	67
Plymouth,	11	-	35	-	8	1	12	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	77	1	78
Suffolk,	112	9	393	141	134	33	105	2	82	3	76	2	5	1	907	191	1,098
Worcester,	54	3	86	20	38	6	16	3	18	-	6	-	-	-	218	32	250
Totals,	394	28	1,016	246	331	58	265	12	213	3	137	3	8	2	2,364	352	2,716

Showing ***Crimes*** *of Prisoners remaining under Sentence in All Prisons at End of Year.*

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Mass. Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners.	Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1.—Against the Person.													
Abandoning child,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Abuse of female child,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	11	-	11
Assault,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	38	39	1	40
Assault, felonious,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault, indecent,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	7	-	7
Assault on officer,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	11	-	11
Assault to abuse female child,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	6
Assault to carnally abuse,	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	11	-	11
Assault to commit sodomy,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault to murder,	49	1	-	1	-	1	-	9	1	10	60	1	61
Assault to rape,	41	6	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	52	-	52
Assault to rob,	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	17	-	17
Assault to rob, armed,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Assault with dangerous weapon,	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	56	59	-	59
Assault and battery,	-	6	1	1	-	1	4	119	7	126	130	8	138
Assault and robbery,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Attempt to kill by mingling poison with drink.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Carnal abuse,	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	13	-	13

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Mass. Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners.	Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — Against the Person — Con.													
Conspiracy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Kidnapping,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Manslaughter, and accessory,	43	4	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	52	1	53
Murder, death penalty remitted,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Murder in second degree,	62	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	64	1	65
Murder on the high seas,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Railroad train, attempt to wreck.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Rape, and attempt,	46	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	52	-	52
Robbery,	106	19	3	-	-	-	-	14	3	17	139	6	145
Robbery, armed,	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Robbery, assault to murder,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sexual intercourse with an imbecile.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Threats,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Totals,	416	46	8	6	-	6	5	284	12	296	757	20	777
2. — Against Property.													
Accessory before the fact to malicious explosion.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Arson,	9	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	13	-	13
Breaking and entering, and attempt.	119	97	-	2	-	2	-	148	-	148	366	-	366
Breaking and entering post-office.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Breaking and entering. Assault and battery.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering. Burglarious implements, having, in possession.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	4
Breaking and entering. Forgery and uttering.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Breaking and entering. Receiving stolen goods.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
Breaking and entering. Robbery.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Breaking and entering and larceny.	82	111	1	-	-	-	-	51	-	51	244	1	245
Breaking glass,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3
Burglarious implements, having, in possession.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	-	9
Burglary,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
Burning buildings, and attempt,	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	16	-	16
Burning building, accessory before the fact to.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Burning to defraud insurance companies.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	4
Common and notorious thief,	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	39	-	39
Concealing assets from trustee in bankruptcy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Concealing mortgaged property,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	4
Embezzlement,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5
Entering building and putting in fear.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	6
Evading fare,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
False pretences,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3
Hiring persons to set fire to building to defraud insurance company.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny, and attempt,	37	303	21	1	-	1	9	380	31	411	730	52	782
Larceny from conveyance,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	9	-	9
Larceny from person,	20	26	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	57	103	-	103
Larceny from post-office,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Mass. Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners.	Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
2. — Against Property — Con.													
Larceny from realty,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	7	-	7
Larceny in a building,	13	20	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	33	66	-	66
Letters, deposited in U. S. mail, taking.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Malicious mischief,	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	9	-	9
Receiving stolen goods,	4	12	1	-	-	-	1	12	1	13	29	2	31
Trespass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Unlawful taking,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	4
Unlawful use of horse,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
U. S. customs revenue, conspiracy in defrauding.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Water from mill pond, drawing, wilfully.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Totals,	352	592	23	4	-	4	10	745	32	777	1,703	55	1,758
3. — Against Public Order, etc.													
Abduction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Abortion, and accessory,	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	12
Adultery,	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	23	9	32	25	15	40
Bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Caucus and election laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
City ordinance or town by-laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Common night walker,	-	-	18	-	1	1	-	-	17	17	-	36	36
Common nuisance, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Common railer and brawler,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Contracts, receiving money for aid in procuring.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Corrupting juror, accessory before fact to crime of.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Counterfeiting,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	11	-	11
Cruelty to animals,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
Dangerous weapon, armed with, when arrested.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	5
Delinquent children,	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Disorderly house, keeping,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	5	5	10
Disturbing the peace,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	2	31	30	2	32
Dog, keeping, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Drunkenness,	-	42	73	732	67	799	61	1,038	235	1,273	1,873	375	2,248
Enticing unmarried woman under age of 21 years for unlawful sexual intercourse.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Escape, and aiding,	-	1	-	12	-	12	-	4	-	4	17	-	17
False entry, making, in book of corporation.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
False fire alarm, giving,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Forgery and uttering,	18	15	1	1	-	1	-	13	-	13	47	1	48
Fornication,	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	8	10	18	8	15	23
Habitual criminal,	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
House of ill fame, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	6	3	9
House of ill fame, sending female to.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Idle and disorderly,	-	11	17	31	3	34	-	12	13	25	54	33	87
Incest,	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	11	-	11
Indecent exposure,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	11	-	11
Junk dealer, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Juror, attempt to bribe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Lewd cohabitation,	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	12	6	18
Lewdness,	-	-	11	2	-	2	-	9	6	15	11	17	28
Liquor laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	17	15	2	17
Neglect of family,	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	32	-	32	35	-	35

Showing Crimes of Prisoners remaining, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	State Prison.	Mass. Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.			Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners.	Jails and Houses of Correction.			Aggregates.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
3. — Against Public Order, etc. — Con.													
Obscene pictures, selling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Peddling, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Perjury,	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	16	-	16
Physician, unregistered,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Polygamy,	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	13	19	1	20
Railroad, obstructing,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Rescue,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Seduction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Sodomy,	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	5
Stubbornness,	-	72	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	74	7	81
Suffering female under age of 21 years to resort to place for prostitution.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Tramps,	-	7	-	61	-	61	-	5	-	5	73	-	73
Unnatural act,	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	18	-	18
U. S. mails, using, to defraud,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
U. S. postal laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Vagabonds,	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	2	7	10	2	12
Vagrants,	-	34	1	149	4	153	-	34	2	36	217	7	224
Walking on railroad,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6	-	6
Totals,	80	194	149	995	75	1,070	64	1,335	308	1,643	2,668	532	3,200

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	416	46	8	6	-	6	5	284	12	296	757	20	777
2. — Against property,	352	592	23	4	-	4	10	745	32	777	1,703	55	1,758
3. — Against public order, etc.,	80	194	149	995	75	1,070	64	1,335	308	1,643	2,668	532	3,200
Totals,	848	832	180	1,005	75	1,080	79	2,364	352	*2,716	5,128	607	5,735

* There were also 412 awaiting trial.

Crimes of Prisoners awaiting Trial Sept. 30, 1906.

Information concerning prisoners who have been sentenced to the different prisons is set forth in the tables that immediately precede this statement. The following table shows the details of persons held to await trial. At the close of the year covered by this report there were 412 such persons; of this number, 71 were females. As compared with last year there is an increase of 33 males and 27 females awaiting trial.

Showing Crimes of Prisoners ***awaiting Trial*** *at End of Year.*

MALES.

CRIMES.	JAILS.																	
	Barnstable.	Pittsfield.	New Bedford.	Taunton.	Lawrence.	Newburyport.	Salem.	Greenfield.	Springfield.	Northampton.	Cambridge.	Lowell.	Dedham.	Plymouth.	Boston.	Fitchburg.	Worcester.	Totals.
Abortion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Abuse of female child,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Adultery,	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	8
Assault,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Assault, indecent,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
Assault on female child,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Assault to murder,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	6
Assault to rape,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
Assault with dangerous weapon,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Assault and battery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	6	–	2	13
Assault and robbery,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Bastardy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
Breaking and entering,	1	–	9	1	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	2	6	11	–	1	38
Breaking and entering post-office,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Breaking and entering post-office, and larceny.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	3	–	4	–	–	10	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Breaking and entering and robbery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Breaking and entering, attempt at larceny and robbery.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cruelty to animals,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Disturbing the peace,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Drunkenness,	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	5	1	–	–	6	62	2	14	96
Escape, and aiding,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Forgery and uttering,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	6
Forgery and embezzlement,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Fornication,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Idle and disorderly,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Incest,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Indecent exposure,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Keeping girl for prostitution, and adultery.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Larceny,	–	–	1	–	1	–	8	–	4	1	1	2	–	1	26	–	1	46
Larceny from person,	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	9
Larceny in a building,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Larceny in a building, having in possession burglarious implements.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lewd cohabitation,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4
Liquor laws, violating,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Maiming, maliciously,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Manslaughter,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Murder,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	6
Neglect of family,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Perjury,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Polygamy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Poor debtors,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Postal laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Railroad, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Rape,	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	5
Rape and incest,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Robbery,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	8
Robbery, armed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Smuggling immigrants,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Sodomy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Stealing,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Unnatural act,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Vagabonds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Vagrants,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4
Totals,	6	7	20	9	2	2	47	4	11	12	19	7	3	17	148	6	21	341

Showing Crimes of Prisoners awaiting Trial, etc. — Continued.

FEMALES.

CRIMES.	JAILS.																	
	Barnstable.	Pittsfield.	New Bedford.	Taunton.	Lawrence.	Newburyport.	Salem.	Greenfield.	Springfield.	Northampton.	Cambridge.	Lowell.	Dedham.	Plymouth.	Boston.	Fitchburg.	Worcester.	Totals.
Adultery,	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	11
Assault and battery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Common night walker,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Disorderly house, keeping,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Drunkenness,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	20	–	4	32
Fornication,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
House of ill fame, keeping, and adultery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Idle and disorderly,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Incest,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Larceny,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	10
Lewd cohabitation,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Lewdness,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Obtaining girl to become a prostitute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Refusing to furnish bonds to keep the peace.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Vagrants,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Witnesses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	1	1	4	1	–	–	8	1	1	–	4	2	2	1	34	–	11	71

MALES AND FEMALES.

Abortion,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Abuse of female child,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Adultery,	–	–	1	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	2	19
Assault,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Assault, indecent,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
Assault on female child,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Assault to murder,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	6
Assault to rape,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
Assault with dangerous weapon,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Assault and battery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	7	–	2	14
Assault and robbery,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Bastardy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
Breaking and entering,	1	–	9	1	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	2	6	11	–	1	38
Breaking and entering post-office,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Breaking and entering post-office, and larceny.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Breaking and entering and larceny,	–	3	–	4	–	–	10	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Breaking and entering and robbery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Breaking and entering, attempt at larceny and robbery.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Common night walker,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Cruelty to animals,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Disturbing the peace,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Drunkenness,	–	2	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	5	4	1	1	6	82	2	18	128
Escape, and aiding,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Forgery and uttering,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	6
Forgery and embezzlement,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Fornication,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
House of ill fame, keeping, and adultery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Idle and disorderly,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Incest,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Indecent exposure,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Keeping girl for prostitution, and adultery.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Larceny,	1	–	1	–	1	–	9	–	4	1	1	2	–	1	32	–	3	56
Larceny from person,	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	9

Showing Crimes of Prisoners awaiting Trial, etc. — Concluded.

MALES AND FEMALES — Concluded.

CRIMES.	JAILS.																	
	Barnstable.	Pittsfield.	New Bedford.	Taunton.	Lawrence.	Newburyport.	Salem.	Greenfield.	Springfield.	Northampton.	Cambridge.	Lowell.	Dedham.	Plymouth.	Boston.	Fitchburg.	Worcester.	Totals.
Larceny in a building,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Larceny in a building, having in possession burglarious implements.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lewd cohabitation,	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	7
Lewdness,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Liquor laws, violating,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Maiming, maliciously,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Manslaughter,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Murder,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	6
Neglect of family,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
Obtaining girl to become a prostitute,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Perjury,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Polygamy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Poor debtors,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Postal laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Railroad, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Rape,	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	5
Rape and incest,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Refusing to furnish bonds to keep the peace.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Robbery,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	8
Robbery, armed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Smuggling immigrants,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Sodomy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Stealing,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Unnatural act,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Vagabonds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Vagrants,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	7
Witnesses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	7	8	24	10	2	2	55	5	12	12	23	9	5	18	182	6	32	412

Showing Crimes of Prisoners under Sentence for ***Life*** *in All Prisons.*

CRIMES.	STATE PRISON.	REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.	STATE FARM.	AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	Tot.
Arson,	–	–	1	1	–	1
Assault to ravish,	1	–	–	1	–	1
Attempt to kill by mingling poison with drink,	1	–	–	1	–	1
Murder, death penalty remitted,	5	–	–	5	–	5
Murder in second degree,	62	1	2	64	1	65
Murder on the high seas,	1	–	–	1	–	1
Rape,	2	–	–	2	–	2
Robbery,	1	–	–	1	–	1
Robbery, armed,	5	–	–	5	–	5
Robbery, assault with intent to murder,	1	–	–	1	–	1
Totals,	79	1	3	82	1	83

Insane Criminals.

Showing ***Removals*** *of Prisoners to* ***Insane Asylums*** *during the Last Two Years.*

PRISONS.	1905.			1906.		
	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number removed to Insane Asylum.	Number returned from Insane Asylum.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number removed to Insane Asylum.	Number returned from Insane Asylum.
Barnstable,	12	-	-	9	-	-
Boston Jail,	219	-	-	241	7	-
Cambridge,	354	3	-	323	3	-
Dedham,	91	2	-	91	2	-
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,369	-	-	1,076	-	-
Edgartown,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg,	101	1	-	92	-	-
Greenfield,	42	-	-	27	-	-
Ipswich,	53	1	-	66	2	1
Lawrence,	143	2	-	155	1	-
Lowell,	106	-	-	107	2	-
Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford,	199	7	-	218	-	-
Newburyport,	10	-	-	15	-	-
Northampton,	46	-	-	53	1	-
Pittsfield,	74	3	-	62	1	-
Plymouth,	76	-	-	97	-	-
Salem,	144	9	1	145	5	1
Springfield,	201	1	-	193	1	-
Taunton,	40	2	-	39	3	-
Worcester,	220	5	-	216	3	-
Totals in jails and houses of correction.	3,500	36	1	3,225	31	2
State Prison,	852	27	2	846	19	18
Massachusetts Reformatory,	898	8	1	842	8	-
Reformatory Prison for Women,	186	11	1	184	3	-
State Farm,	1,049	21	1	1,117	40	1
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners.	29	-	-	48	-	-
Totals in all prisons,	6,514	103	6	6,262	101	21

Arrests.

In a few cities of the Commonwealth the number of arrests during the year has been less, but a very large proportion show quite an increase over the previous year. An increase over last year also appears in arrests in the towns. The total number of arrests made in all the cities and towns in the State was 123,193; of this number, 104,741 were made in the cities, and 18,452 in the different towns. As compared with last year, the whole number is 8,933 greater.

There has been an increase of 5,454 in the number of males arrested for drunkenness over last year, and a decrease of 31 in the number of females. The total number of arrests for drunkenness during the year was 79,395. The largest percentage of increase of arrests was for crimes against the person, and the smallest for crimes

against property. The three tables immediately following this statement have been prepared from information contained in reports received from the different police departments throughout the State.

Showing Number of ***Arrests*** *in* ***Cities*** *and* ***Towns*** *for Each of the Three Classes of Crimes during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

WHERE ARRESTED.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
In cities, ...	6,511	568	7,079	9,024	849	9,873	79,554	8,235	87,789	95,089	9,652	104,741
In towns, ...	1,849	68	1,917	2,076	83	2,159	13,855	521	14,376	17,780	672	18,452
Totals, ...	8,360	636	8,996	11,100	932	12,032	93,409	8,756	102,165	112,869	10,324	123,193

Showing Number of ***Arrests*** *for All Crimes in* ***Each County*** *during the Year.*

COUNTIES.	1. — CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATES.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable, ...	33	4	37	37	3	40	63	10	73	133	17	150
Berkshire, ...	283	12	295	286	13	299	2,726	101	2,827	3,295	126	3,421
Bristol, ...	678	43	721	805	36	841	6,309	813	7,122	7,792	892	8,684
Dukes County, . . .	10	–	10	2	–	2	13	–	13	25	–	25
Essex, ...	1,434	67	1,501	1,413	82	1,495	14,590	1,166	15,756	17,437	1,315	18,752
Franklin, ...	39	1	40	41	2	43	301	10	311	381	13	394
Hampden, ...	483	27	510	576	37	613	5,312	401	5,713	6,371	465	6,836
Hampshire, ...	72	4	76	68	6	74	617	29	646	757	39	796
Middlesex, ...	1,256	88	1,344	2,012	103	2,115	12,677	928	13,605	15,945	1,119	17,064
Nantucket, ...	2	1	3	8	1	9	17	–	17	27	2	29
Norfolk, ...	405	20	425	512	29	541	3,090	107	3,197	4,007	156	4,163
Plymouth, ...	228	10	238	299	24	323	3,327	108	3,435	3,854	142	3,996
Suffolk, ...	2,785	321	3,106	4,269	559	4,828	36,890	4,627	41,517	43,944	5,507	49,451
Worcester, ...	652	38	690	772	37	809	7,477	456	7,933	8,901	531	9,432
Totals, ...	8,360	636	8,996	11,100	932	12,032	93,409	8,756	102,165	112,869	10,324	123,193

Showing Arrests for ***Drunkenness*** *and for Other Crimes in Each City and in Towns during the Year.*

CITIES.	POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1905.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.								
		FOR DRUNKENNESS.			FOR OTHER CRIMES.			AGGREGATES.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Beverly,	15,223	292	3	295	152	9	161	444	12	456
Boston,	595,380	28,870	3,466	32,336	12,292	1,875	14,167	41,162	5,341	46,503
Brockton,	47,794	1,479	30	1,509	924	82	1,006	2,403	112	2,515
Cambridge,	97,434	1,306	100	1,406	1,728	82	1,810	3,034	182	3,216
Chelsea,	37,289	1,158	79	1,237	648	38	686	1,806	117	1,923
Chicopee,	20,191	508	22	530	189	23	212	697	45	742
Everett,	29,111	322	12	334	316	14	330	638	26	664
Fall River,	105,762	2,112	381	2,493	1,636	194	1,830	3,748	575	4,323
Fitchburg,	33,021	648	12	660	301	29	330	949	41	990
Gloucester,	26,011	746	9	755	453	34	487	1,199	43	1,242
Haverhill,	37,830	1,066	126	1,192	576	81	657	1,642	207	1,849
Holyoke,	49,934	1,017	76	1,093	581	46	627	1,598	122	1,720
Lawrence,	70,050	2,113	298	2,411	1,025	122	1,147	3,138	420	3,558
Lowell,	94,889	3,112	432	3,544	888	103	991	4,000	535	4,535
Lynn,	77,042	3,699	274	3,973	1,489	110	1,599	5,188	384	5,572
Malden,	38,037	346	29	375	300	25	325	646	54	700
Marlborough,	14,073	214	-	214	97	2	99	311	2	313
Medford,	19,686	99	5	104	121	5	126	220	10	230
Melrose,	14,295	64	2	66	93	4	97	157	6	163
New Bedford,	74,362	1,269	156	1,425	675	73	748	1,944	229	2,173
Newburyport,	14,675	630	17	647	365	38	403	995	55	1,050
Newton,	36,827	400	26	426	430	37	467	830	63	893
North Adams,	22,150	529	16	545	352	22	374	881	38	919
Northampton,	19,957	413	10	423	92	10	102	505	20	525
Pittsfield,	25,001	1,007	23	1,030	327	36	363	1,334	59	1,393
Quincy,	28,076	581	9	590	477	28	505	1,058	37	1,095
Salem,	37,627	1,863	49	1,912	630	21	651	2,493	70	2,563
Somerville,	69,272	839	37	876	778	49	827	1,617	86	1,703
Springfield,	73,540	1,922	192	2,114	781	58	839	2,703	250	2,953
Taunton,	30,967	1,145	35	1,180	275	22	297	1,420	57	1,477
Waltham,	26,282	288	17	305	294	24	318	582	41	623
Woburn,	14,402	569	12	581	129	5	134	698	17	715
Worcester,	128,135	3,558	251	3,809	1,491	145	1,636	5,049	396	5,445
In cities,	2,024,325	64,184	6,206	70,390	30,905	3,446	34,351	95,089	9,652	104,741
In towns,	979,355	8,738	267	9,005	9,042	405	9,447	17,780	672	18,452
Totals,	3,003,680	72,922	6,473	79,395	39,947	3,851	43,798	112,869	10,324	123,193

Probation.

In accordance with the statutes of 1891, and of later acts relative to the probation officers, complete reports have been received from all the officers of the police, district and municipal courts, with two exceptions. The probation officer of the Berkshire Fourth District Court has made no return whatever during the year, and the officer of the Plymouth Fourth District Court has sent no report since last May. A few probation officers have taken the precaution to verify the statements sent each month by sending a summarized statement for the entire year. The probation officers of the superior courts have made the usual returns, and, in addition, some of the officers have sent a very comprehensive account of their work for the entire period. One of the officers writes an interesting statement regarding a peculiar phase of his duties, which is quoted as follows, as a matter of general interest: —

Ten of the 13 women were placed out to work in country homes, at the best wages their earning capacity could procure. This kind of help is always in demand. There were 33 surrendered during the year, some of them being old cases. One man was surrendered after having been on probation three years. Justice Lawton commended the wisdom of such a course, as the man had been placed on probation for breaking and entering, and, on learning that he had been found in a dwelling during the temporary absence of the tenant, with a bunch of skeleton keys in his possession, giving a fictitious name, and unable to account for his presence in the house, I surrendered him. He was given a sentence of two years in the house of correction. Twenty drunkards were re-arrested during the year, and given direct sentences in the lower courts. Five defaulted by not reporting as ordered, and will be arrested and surrendered just as soon as they are located. Under the provisions of chapter 225, R. L., 23 men and women were released on probation from the house of correction by the county commissioners, on my joint recommendation with the district attorney. Employment was awaiting them in every case. Under the new practice of having probationers (when able) pay court expenses and make restitution to injured parties, I have, during the year, opened up cash accounts with 107 probationers, who had been ordered to pay a total of $937.50 for court expenses; of this amount, $700 has been collected. Many of these probationers were also ordered to make restitution, to the amount of $866.65; of this amount, $576.15 has been paid. It would therefore seem as though there was considerable punishment being meted out to these violators of law, even although they are allowed their liberty. The restrictions and penalties of their

probation is away in advance of imprisonment, either as punishment or reformative agent. Another point covering the collection of this money is that of keeping the probation officer in close touch with his wards for a long period of time, as there is no attempt made to crowd in the collection of this money, and it is therefore made a constant reminder to the probationer that by the labor of his hands he is required to make good the damage he has done the community. There are some cases that are not taxed; on the contrary, they are aided by the court in a financial way to reach their homes, secure employment, etc.

Another superior court probation officer reports that during the year he had 60 persons placed under his charge, and that their ages ranged from ten to fifty-six years; 30 of the number were under twenty-one years of age. This officer also says that upon his recommendation, with the concurrence of the district attorney, 9 persons have been released from the house of correction by the county commissioners. Regarding the results of his work, he gives definite statements as to 35, saying that 23 were satisfactory, 10 were rearrested or surrendered, and 2 disappeared. In addition to his regular report, the probation officer of the District Court of East Norfolk has submitted a special statement regarding his duties under the new law relative to delinquent children. This is the only report of the kind that has been received, although a number of the officers have conferred with the chairman in regard to this law, which seems to have more or less ambiguity in some of its provisions. No report has been received from the new juvenile court of the city of Boston, because the regular probation officers have not yet been appointed. No probation returns have been asked of the court under these circumstances, but the clerk's report gives the information that in the first month of the court's operation 66 juveniles were brought before the judge.

From the reports received, it appears that there were 10,120 cases in the police, municipal and district courts, — an increase of 702, as compared with last year. The number of statements referred to the probation officer in cases of drunkenness was 70,334, — an increase of 7,110. It will be noticed that the proportion of those found to be true is about the same as heretofore. The number released, however, is greatly in excess of last year; but it is necessary to note carefully that the number of such releases in the report of last year covered a period of only a few months under the new law,

whereas the present report refers to the entire year under that law. The table of results, in comparison with last year, shows a smaller number arrested for new offences and fewer who had their probation extended.

During the year all the probation officers of the State have twice been called into conference. In November, 1905, a meeting was called to consider the operation of chapter 384 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the release of persons arrested for drunkenness. The meeting in June, 1906, also considered this subject, as well as the supervision of persons on probation, and their surrender for violating the terms of probation. There was also under consideration the practice, which prevails in some jurisdictions, of requiring a defendant to make restitution of stolen property as a condition of probation. These conferences have been found very useful in giving information to many of the officers from the remote jurisdictions. Some time ago a plan was settled upon for securing the co-operation of the probation officers in supervising discharged prisoners; and arrangements to this end have been made with a large number of the probation officers. The plan has been in successful operation in some jurisdictions for more than a year. Not only have good results attended this method of supervision, as far as the work of the Prison Commissioners is concerned, but it can be stated, upon the authority of a committee of probation officers, which met in December, that the probation officers consider this feature to be a very important and useful part of their work. It is hoped that eventually the plan will be extended to all the jurisdictions outside of Boston, where, although the officers have always been willing to co-operate, and do frequently give us assistance in this direction, it is more convenient to perform the work directly from the commissioners' office.

As a rule, probation is extended without sentence. That is to say, after the defendant is convicted he is put on probation, and no sentence is imposed unless he is again brought into court for violating the terms of his probation. There are some exceptions to this rule, however, in a large number of the courts, where the probation is granted after the sentence is awarded. This practice is known under the name of "suspended sentence." The two methods of probation are generally distinguished by being called, respectively, the English and French systems. During this year there were 2,444 cases of suspended sentence in 40 courts.

Showing Cases of ***Drunkenness*** *investigated by the Probation Officers from Oct. 1, 1905, to Sept. 30, 1906.*

COURTS.	Statements of Persons arrested.				Number of Cases of Drunkenness investigated by Order of the Court. (R. L., c. 212, § 40.)	Number released under Chapter 384 of the Acts of 1905.
	Number referred to Probation Officer.	Number found to be True.	Number found to be Untrue.	Number reported as Doubtful.		
Municipal.						
Boston,	21,128	18,175	2,953	-	619	10,360
Brighton,	554	214	340	-	186	-
Charlestown,	2,080	1,989	91	-	-	162
Dorchester,	933	810	123	-	-	265
East Boston,*	1,178	1,007	171	-	-	342
Roxbury,	3,209	1,724	1,485	-	329	1,173
South Boston,	2,795	2,524	271	-	-	147
West Roxbury,	558	502	56	-	8	11
Brookline,	4	4	-	-	16	4
Police.						
Brockton,	1,455	1,455	-	-	1,319	549
Chelsea,	1,663	1,583	80	-	113	180
Chicopee,	486	486	-	-	-	28
Fitchburg,	692	672	20	-	4	203
Holyoke,	1,100	1,082	18	-	14	141
Lawrence,	2,365	2,223	142	-	48	536
Lee,	19	18	1	-	-	-
Lowell,	3,138	3,037	101	-	360	1,208
Lynn,	3,989	3,669	320	-	175	859
Marlborough,	183	169	13	1	-	96
Newburyport,	653	652	1	-	-	363
Newton,	425	398	27	-	91	120
Somerville,	262	231	31	-	810	52
Springfield,	1,557	1,471	86	-	-	354
Williamstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-
District.						
Barnstable, First,	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Second,	8	7	1	-	-	2
Berkshire, Central,	385	372	13	-	1,053	188
" Northern,	17	17	-	-	170	16
" Southern,	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First,	1,244	1,216	7	21	-	372
" Second,	2,513	1,596	917	-	4	1,596
" Third,	1,434	1,434	-	-	-	1,081
" Fourth,	204	190	14	-	9	22
Dukes County,	12	12	-	-	1	-
Essex, First,	1,269	1,215	54	-	57	1,180
" Second,	142	139	3	-	-	38
" Northern (Central),	1,219	1,210	9	-	-	136
" Eastern,	772	648	124	-	36	389
" Third,†	5	5	-	-	-	5
Franklin,	3	3	-	-	-	3
" Eastern,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern,	38	31	7	-	3	-
" Western,	384	379	5	-	4	22
Hampshire,	585	576	9	-	8	-
" Eastern,	103	89	5	9	1	9
Middlesex, Central,	525	524	1	-	-	40
" First Northern,	67	64	3	-	30	18
" First Eastern,	987	973	14	-	-	441
" Second Eastern,	427	414	13	-	-	206
" Third Eastern,	1,487	1,350	137	-	58	663
" Fourth Eastern,	591	558	33	-	19	34
" First Southern,	170	168	2	-	-	21

* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

† The Third District Court of Essex, with jurisdiction in the town of Ipswich, and with sittings in that town, was established by chapter 299, Acts of 1906, that took effect on the second of July, 1906.

Showing Cases of Drunkenness, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS.	Statements of Persons arrested.				Number of Cases of Drunkenness investigated by Order of the Court. (R.L., c. 212, § 40.)	Number released under Chapter 384 of the Acts of 1905.
	Number referred to Probation Officer.	Number found to be True.	Number found to be Untrue.	Number reported as Doubtful.		
District — Con.						
Norfolk, Northern,	435	337	98	–	62	213
" East,	441	436	5	–	425	525
" Southern,	11	11	–	–	38	–
" Western,	116	115	1	–	–	1
Plymouth, Second,	4	3	1	–	–	3
" Third,	24	24	–	–	47	24
" Fourth,	5	5	–	–	–	5
Worcester, Central,	3,201	2,249	952	–	392	2,321
" First Northern,	309	301	8	–	–	102
" First Eastern,	68	66	2	–	1	1
" Second Eastern,	208	208	–	–	4	27
" First Southern,	276	257	19	–	74	16
" Second Southern,	111	100	11	–	–	–
" Third Southern,	–	–	–	–	–	–
" Western,	58	58	–	–	17	–
Winchendon,	50	50	–	–	–	17
Totals,	70,334	61,505	8,798	31	6,605	26,890

Showing ***Cases*** *taken on* ***Probation****, under Chapter 217 of the Revised Laws, during the Year.*

COURTS.	Crimes.												
	Assault and Battery.	Breaking and Entering.	City Ordinance or Town By-laws, violating.	Common Night Walker.	Disturbing the Peace	Drunkenness.	Idle and Disorderly.	Larceny.	Neglect of Family.	Stubbornness.	Trespass.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
Municipal.													
Boston,	33	–	4	143	–	1,530	41	176	24	9	2	55	2,017
Brighton,	1	–	2	–	–	41	–	2	2	–	–	3	51
Charlestown,	2	–	–	–	1	80	–	1	12	1	–	1	98
Dorchester,	5	6	3	–	1	13	–	17	7	3	10	5	70
*East Boston,**	13	–	1	–	–	325	–	6	8	–	–	18	371
Roxbury,	34	39	2	–	4	135	1	73	41	27	8	91	455
South Boston,	8	–	2	–	–	335	7	16	13	7	4	4	396
West Roxbury,	5	–	2	–	–	92	–	13	–	4	2	27	145
Brookline,	5	–	–	–	–	40	1	14	4	–	–	32	96
Police.													
Brockton,	12	–	–	–	16	295	3	38	5	6	7	50	432
Chelsea,	6	17	19	–	1	148	–	26	5	5	4	51	282
Chicopee,	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	1	–	–	2	16
Fitchburg,	1	2	–	1	3	163	–	19	3	3	–	13	208
Holyoke,	–	–	–	–	–	130	1	5	2	5	–	3	146
Lawrence,	2	–	–	–	–	54	2	10	–	4	–	9	81
Lee,	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Lowell,	19	9	–	–	–	224	2	64	56	20	–	15	409
Lynn,	6	1	–	3	1	73	–	17	21	10	–	4	136
Marlborough,	3	–	4	–	–	15	–	1	1	–	–	–	24
Newburyport,	16	3	4	–	13	102	2	14	2	2	–	2	160
Newton,	12	–	7	–	5	72	3	14	3	1	3	8	128
Somerville,	30	31	18	–	12	245	19	54	17	5	2	33	466
Springfield,	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	3	–	1	–	1	105
Williamstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Showing Cases taken on Probation, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS.	CRIMES.												
	Assault and Battery.	Breaking and Entering.	City Ordinance or Town By-laws, violating.	Common Night Walker	Disturbing the Peace.	Drunkenness.	Idle and Disorderly.	Larceny.	Neglect of Family.	Stubbornness.	Trespass.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
DISTRICT.													
Barnstable, First,	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	2	2	-	4	21
" Second,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7
Berkshire, Central,	1	-	-	1	-	12	-	1	-	1	-	-	16
" Northern,	1	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	3	103
" Southern,	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
" Fourth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First,	6	2	-	-	-	70	-	8	6	4	-	3	99
" Second,	29	33	40	2	42	72	2	76	58	52	-	63	469
" Third,	1	-	-	-	1	10	-	1	14	1	-	-	28
" Fourth,	6	-	-	-	12	35	1	2	6	2	1	6	71
Dukes County,	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	1	1	-	4	20
Essex, First,	11	7	-	-	1	153	5	28	8	1	-	24	238
" Second,	2	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	1	1	24
" Northern (Central),	5	2	-	-	1	515	1	15	8	3	-	8	558
" Eastern,	1	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	1	-	-	2	51
" Third,	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Franklin,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
" Eastern,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Hampden, Eastern,	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
" Western,	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	17
Hampshire,	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	1	-	-	-	2	45
" Eastern,	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	17
Middlesex, Central,	6	8	-	-	-	118	1	3	2	1	3	17	159
" First Northern,	6	-	-	-	2	18	-	2	1	1	-	5	35
" First Eastern,	5	8	2	-	1	163	-	5	7	7	-	37	235
" Second Eastern,	5	1	-	-	14	75	-	8	9	2	-	5	119
" Third Eastern,	15	23	1	-	56	99	3	98	29	5	8	57	394
" Fourth Eastern,	7	9	-	-	-	78	2	10	7	1	-	6	120
" First Southern,	1	3	-	-	2	13	-	2	1	1	-	1	24
Norfolk, Northern,	4	6	-	-	-	18	-	5	-	-	-	2	35
" East,	32	1	8	-	3	138	-	5	11	2	1	31	232
" Southern,	2	1	-	-	-	16	4	8	1	1	-	2	35
" Western,	-	-	-	-	2	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
Plymouth, Second,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Third,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	4
" Fourth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Worcester, Central,	-	-	-	1	-	135	-	-	-	3	-	2	141
" First Northern,	2	3	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	14
" First Eastern,	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
" Second Eastern,	10	7	-	-	1	43	-	4	-	-	-	3	68
" First Southern,	4	-	-	-	2	17	-	15	4	1	-	9	52
" Second Southern,	3	-	-	-	1	52	-	6	2	-	-	8	72
" Third Southern,	-	-	-	-	-	139	-	1	-	-	-	-	140
" Western,	-	-	-	-	1	55	-	1	2	-	-	1	60
Winchendon,	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	10
Totals,	382	227	119	151	202	6,616	101	910	409	206	59	738	10,120

*Showing **Ages** of Persons taken on Probation during the Year.*

CRIMES.	AGES.															
	Under 10 Years.	10 to 12 Years.	13 Years.	14 Years	15 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 Years.	22 to 30 Years.	31 to 40 Years.	41 to 50 Years.	Over 50 Years.	Totals.
Abandoning child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Affray,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	7
Arson,	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Assault,	2	3	1	-	6	4	8	8	3	5	2	16	31	14	2	105
Assault, indecent,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Assault on officer,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Assault with dangerous weapon,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Assault and battery,	3	22	9	17	14	6	7	8	7	1	5	56	68	41	7	271
Automobile laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Bathing laws, violating,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bicycle laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Bonfires, making,	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Breaking and entering,	16	54	19	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	123
Breaking and entering and larceny.	7	42	13	12	13	9	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	104
Breaking glass,	7	8	5	5	2	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	36
Burning buildings,	1	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
City ordinance or town by-laws, violating.	4	27	6	15	14	19	4	4	2	-	2	7	5	6	4	119
Common night walker,	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	11	9	15	10	82	16	2	-	151
Common railer and brawler,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4
Cruelty to animals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
Dangerous weapon, armed with, when arrested.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Delinquent children,	1	22	5	5	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Dental laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
Disorderly house, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4
Disorderly in public conveyance.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	5
Disturbing a meeting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Disturbing a school,	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Disturbing the peace,	-	5	1	7	6	20	11	10	8	3	7	40	47	28	9	202
Dog, keeping, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Drunkenness,	-	3	2	2	7	9	21	48	62	70	109	1,470	2,230	1,626	957	6,616
Egress to house, obstructing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Evading fare,	1	7	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	14
False fire-alarm, giving,	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
False measures, using,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fire crackers, discharging, unlawfully.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery and uttering,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fornication,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	2	1	8	1	3	1	25
Fraud and false pretences,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Fraudulent conveyance of property.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Gaming, and present at,	-	6	5	8	10	11	6	8	7	4	1	15	4	-	-	85
Health laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Highway, obstructing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
House of ill fame, keeping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Idle and disorderly,	-	6	6	4	4	7	14	15	7	5	7	20	3	2	1	101
Indecent exposure,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
Junk dealer, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4
Larceny,	32	214	86	67	70	66	53	36	26	19	14	112	50	21	12	878
Larceny from a conveyance,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny from person,	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	10
Larceny from realty,	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Larceny in a building,	-	2	6	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Lewdness,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	10
Liquor laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	3	5	22
Loitering,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
Lord's Day, violating,	-	1	2	3	2	4	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	19
Malicious mischief,	7	15	12	8	6	5	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	1	-	63
Milk laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Neglect of family,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	12	131	167	76	16	409
Officer, assuming to be,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Officer, obstructing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Oleomargarine laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Papers, selling, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Park rules, violating,	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Peddling, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Physician, unregistered,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

Showing Ages of Persons, etc. — Concluded.

CRIMES.	Ages.															
	Under 10 Years	10 to 12 Years.	13 Years.	14 Years.	15 Years.	16 Years	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 Years.	22 to 30 Years.	31 to 40 Years.	41 to 50 Years.	Over 50 Years.	Totals.
Profanity,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
Race track rules, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Railroad laws, violating,	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Rape,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Receiving stolen goods,	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	11
Removing baggage, unlawfully,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Robbery,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
School laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	10
Selling property held on lease,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Setting fires,	2	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
Stealing a ride,	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	11
Stubbornness,	-	6	6	14	55	40	42	25	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	206
Threats,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	8	1	1	17
Throwing missiles,	7	16	4	3	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Tramps,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Trespass,	4	21	6	5	2	4	3	4	1	-	-	5	1	-	3	59
Truancy,	12	34	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
Unlawful taking,	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	8
Unlawful use of horse and team,	-	5	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11
Vagrants,	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	3	6	-	2	4	4	3	6	35
Walking on railroad,	3	8	2	2	-	-	1	3	3	1	1	4	11	3	-	42
Wayward children,	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Totals,	121	568	232	211	260	240	202	208	172	139	179	2,022	2,686	1,849	*1,031	10,120

* Includes one whose age was unknown.

***Results** in Probation Cases reported during the Year.*

COURTS.	Number surrendered to the Court for violating the Terms of Probation.	Number disappeared and defaulted.	Number arrested for New Offences during Probation.	Number who had their Probation extended.	Number of Cases on File or discharged at Expiration of Probation.
Municipal.					
Boston,	379	399	-	16	1,303
Brighton,	8	4	2	-	30
Charlestown,	9	16	9	2	-
Dorchester,	2	6	-	2	53
East Boston,*	11	-	11	1	1
Roxbury,	27	1	5	1	350
South Boston,	40	-	4	13	344
West Roxbury,	16	10	-	43	50
Brookline,	3	12	-	27	48
Police.					
Brockton,	9	16	-	-	8
Chelsea,	20	-	-	-	255
Chicopee,	3	-	-	-	2
Fitchburg,	24	18	3	8	140
Holyoke,	12	3	16	-	96
Lawrence,	7	-	22	-	40
Lee,	1	1	-	23	9
Lowell,	52	-	28	10	300
Lynn,	12	18	2	16	103
Marlborough,	3	4	2	5	15
Newburyport,	5	-	-	-	3
Newton,	4	1	-	9	150
Somerville,	17	73	6	278	315
Springfield,	4	1	5	4	102
Williamstown,	-	-	-	-	-

* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Results in Probation Cases, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS.	Number surrendered to the Court for violating the Terms of Probation.	Number disappeared and defaulted.	Number arrested for New Offences during Probation.	Number who had their Probation extended.	Number of Cases on File or discharged at Expiration of Probation.
DISTRICT.					
Barnstable, First,	5	4	-	6	87
" Second,	-	-	-	-	6
Berkshire, Central,	-	-	4	-	9
" Northern,	-	17	3	3	82
" Southern,	-	3	1	1	10
" Fourth,	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First,	2	1	26	1	62
" Second,	67	49	9	1	296
" Third,	2	4	-	16	27
" Fourth,	3	-	6	1	75
Dukes County,	-	-	-	5	8
Essex, First,	15	-	1	4	188
" Second,	-	-	-	-	18
" Northern (Central),	7	65	6	66	391
" Eastern,	5	1	2	5	47
" Third,	2	-	-	-	15
Franklin,	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern,	-	1	-	1	1
Hampden, Eastern,	-	-	-	2	2
" Western,	1	2	-	19	10
Hampshire,	2	-	1	-	26
" Eastern,	1	3	1	10	13
Middlesex, Central,	2	1	2	2	106
" First Northern,	-	7	-	2	13
" First Eastern,	32	46	1	47	152
" Second Eastern,	18	6	2	42	90
" Third Eastern,	51	13	4	-	244
" Fourth Eastern,	2	2	3	58	99
" First Southern,	2	2	1	2	27
Norfolk, Northern,	5	1	-	2	29
" East,	9	16	1	18	65
" Southern,	1	-	-	2	2
" Western,	4	1	-	-	-
Plymouth, Second,	-	-	-	-	-
" Third,	-	-	-	-	19
" Fourth,	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central,	26	-	-	1	118
" First Northern,	-	-	-	2	14
" First Eastern,	1	-	-	-	5
" Second Eastern,	1	-	-	16	87
" First Southern,	5	4	3	14	20
" Second Southern,	1	-	2	17	25
" Third Southern,	-	-	-	2	53
" Western,	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon,	1	2	1	2	2
Totals,	941	834	195	828	6,260

SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION OFFICERS.

Since probation officers for the superior court were authorized, in 1898, all the counties excepting Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire have appointed officers to act exclusively in the superior courts. In Suffolk one of the officers is also the chief probation officer for the municipal court, but there are five others with no duties but in the superior court. In Hampden the officer of the Springfield Police Court has an appointment from the superior court.

Showing Cases taken on ***Probation*** *in the* ***Superior Courts*** *during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

CRIMES.	JURISDICTION IN COUNTIES.								
	Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes County and Nantucket.	Essex.	Hampden.	Middlesex.	Middlesex Northern.	Norfolk and Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
Abandoning child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Adultery,	19	14	-	-	18	3	12	14	80
Adultery and polygamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Arson,	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Assault,	1	-	-	1	-	12	-	4	18
Assault, indecent,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Assault on officer,	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Assault to murder,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault to rape,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Assault with dangerous weapon,	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
Assault and battery,	4	6	-	2	9	-	26	3	50
Bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Bonfires, making,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Breaking and entering,	1	37	1	13	23	21	135	13	244
Breaking and entering railroad car,	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
Breaking and entering and larceny,	13	-	-	6	30	-	6	19	74
Breaking glass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
City ordinance or town by-laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Common night walker,	1	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	44
Concealing personal property,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Conspiracy,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Cruelty to animals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	8
Disturbing a meeting,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Disturbing the peace,	4	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	10
Drunkenness,	36	14	4	15	53	41	796	57	1,016
Escape,	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Evading fare,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Extortion,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
False fire-alarm, giving,	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4
Fast driving,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fish and game laws, violating,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Forgery and uttering,	-	2	-	-	4	2	9	1	18
Fornication,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5
Fraudulent conveyance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Gaming, and present at,	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	11
Idle and disorderly,	1	1	-	-	3	-	17	-	22
Indecent exposure,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Larceny,	11	21	3	2	16	9	151	14	227
Larceny from common carrier,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Larceny from person,	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	2	23
Larceny from realty,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Larceny in a building,	1	4	-	1	1	1	8	1	17
Lewd cohabitation,	6	2	1	1	2	-	8	3	23
Lewdness,	-	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	7
Lord's Day, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Malicious mischief,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Manslaughter,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Neglect of family,	8	-	1	1	2	1	16	-	29
Parental School rules, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Peddling, unlicensed,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Polygamy,	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Rape,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Receiving stolen goods,	-	1	-	3	4	1	1	1	11
Rescue,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Robbery,	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	8
Sale of property held on conditional contract,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Stubbornness,	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	11
Threats,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Trespass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Truants,	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
Unlawful taking,	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6
Unlawful use of team,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Unnatural act,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vagrants,	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	2	32
Totals,	115	107	11	60	189	97	1,354	140	2,073

Criminal Prosecutions.

Information concerning criminal prosecutions during the year is set forth in tables immediately following the review of murder trials. This information has been obtained from reports received from the different courts. Since the commissioners' last report was issued, the following courts have been established: —

By chapter 489 of the Acts of 1906 the Boston Juvenile Court was created. It is provided that —

> All the jurisdiction, authority and powers vested in the municipal court of the city of Boston or the justices thereof, or which are conferred upon municipal courts by chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and six, which involve the trial, sentencing, commitment or other disposal of a child under the age of seventeen years, or the receiving of complaints and the issuing of summonses, warrants or other processes in relation thereto, or which relate to the care of neglected children, under chapter three hundred and thirty-four of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, are hereby transferred to, and vested in, the court hereby established. . . .

The first session of this court was held on the first day of September, 1906.

By chapter 299 of the Acts of 1906 the Third District Court of Essex was established. This court holds daily sessions, and has jurisdiction in the town of Ipswich. The first session of the court was held on the second day of July, 1906.

Trials for Murder.

Murder cases are included in the tables of statistics of criminal prosecutions, but more detailed information concerning each case is set forth in the following statements: —

Andrea Luciano was indicted in Berkshire County, Jan. 10, 1906, for the murder in the second degree of Vincenzo Fillippo, on Oct. 1, 1905, in the city of Pittsfield. The defendant was brought to trial, and on Jan. 24, 1906 was found guilty and sentenced to the State Prison for life.

DONATO PENELLO was indicted in Bristol County, June 6, 1906, for the murder of Antonio Aguello, on May 13, 1906, in the city of New Bedford. When brought to trial the defendant pleaded guilty of manslaughter. This plea being accepted, the prisoner was, on June 19, 1906, sentenced to the State Prison for not less than eight nor more than ten years.

ANTONIO CARACCIOLO, *alias,* was indicted in Hampden County, Dec. 21, 1904, for the murder of Giuseppe La Rosa, *alias,* on Nov. 13, 1904, in the city of Springfield. On Dec. 28, 1904, the defendant pleaded not guilty. On Dec. 26, 1905, he retracted his former plea, and pleaded guilty of manslaughter. This plea being accepted, the prisoner was sentenced to the State Prison for not less than seven nor more than ten years.

CHARLES E. TIEDMAN, *alias* CHARLES TIEDMAN, was indicted in Hampden County, Sept. 13, 1905, for the murder of Elizabeth A. Tiedman, on Aug. 1, 1905, in the town of Chester. On Sept. 20, 1905, the defendant pleaded not guilty. On Dec. 19, 1905, he retracted his former plea, and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted, and the prisoner was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

GEORGE F. MORRIS was indicted in Middlesex County, Dec. 8, 1905, for the murder in the second degree of Jennie P. B. Morris, *alias* Jennie P. B. Spalding, on Aug. 8, 1905, in the city of Lowell. The defendant was brought to trial Dec. 14, 1905, pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

CHARLES L. TUCKER, referred to in the report of last year as having been convicted of the murder of Mabel Page, and whose case had at that time been carried to the Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions, was, on Jan. 27, 1906, sentenced to death, his exceptions having been overruled. On June 12, 1906, the sentence was executed at the State Prison.

JOHN SCHIDLOFSKI, *alias* JOHN CLINE, was indicted in Middlesex County, July 20, 1905, for the murder of Marciana Schidlofski, on July 12, 1905, in the town of Belmont. The defendant was brought

to trial March 12, 1906, and upon March 17, 1906, was found guilty of murder in the first degree. On April 7, 1906, the prisoner was sentenced to death; and on July 9, 1906, he was executed at the State Prison.

LAWRENCE CYGLESS was indicted in Middlesex County, March 9, 1906, for the murder of Mary Cygless, on Jan. 4, 1906, in the city of Lowell. On June 18, 1906, the defendant pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea being accepted by the government, the prisoner was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

HENRY E. PARSONS was indicted in Middlesex County, Sept. 7, 1906, for the murder in the second degree of George W. Gilmore, on July 24, 1906, in the city of Somerville. When brought to trial, Sept. 25, 1906, the defendant was found guilty; and on Sept. 28, 1906, he was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

GIUSEPPE SABBATINO was indicted in Norfolk County, Sept. 9, 1905, for the murder of Alfonso Lura, on March 4, 1905, in the town of Hyde Park. On Dec. 20, 1905, the defendant was found guilty of murder in the second degree, and was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

ROSE DE YOUNG, as stated in the report of last year, on April 13, 1905, pleaded guilty of manslaughter and was admitted to bail. On Sept. 26, 1906, the case was placed on file.

ANTONIO BOTEIRI was indicted in Plymouth County, June 6, 1906, for the murder of Louis Lodi, on May 28, 1906, in the town of Plymouth. On June 20, 1906, the court found that the defendant was insane, and ordered that he be committed to the Taunton Insane Hospital until further order of the court.

JOHN WAINWRIGHT was indicted in Worcester County, Jan. 16, 1905, for the murder of Ada E. Lindley, on Dec. 6, 1904, in the city of Worcester. The defendant was brought to trial June 2, 1905, when he was found guilty of murder in the second degree. On Jan. 15, 1906, the prisoner was sentenced to the State Prison for life.

William H. Smith was indicted in Worcester County, May 19, 1906, for the murder of William F. Shepard, on March 22, 1906, in the city of Worcester. On May 23, 1906, the defendant pleaded guilty of manslaughter. This plea was accepted, and the prisoner was sentenced to the State Prison for not less than ten nor more than twelve years.

In the 14 cases mentioned above, 7 defendants were sentenced to State Prison for life; 2 were executed; 3 pleaded guilty of manslaughter and were sentenced to State Prison for various terms; 1 was declared insane and committed to an insane hospital, and one case of manslaughter was placed on file. One defendant, mentioned last year, was committed to State Prison on commutation of a death sentence.

Criminal Prosecutions in Superior Courts.

Statement of Criminal Cases ***pending*** *in the Superior Courts Oct. 1, 1905, and of Such Cases* ***begun*** *during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

COUNTIES.	1. — Crimes against the Person.			2. — Crimes against Property.			3. — Crimes against Public Order, etc.			Aggregates.		
	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1905.	Cases begun.	Totals.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1905.	Cases begun.	Totals.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1905.	Cases begun.	Totals.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1905.	Cases begun.	Totals.
Barnstable,	–	3	3	8	5	13	18	16	34	26	24	50
Berkshire,	10	25	35	12	39	51	25	55	80	47	119	166
Bristol,	52	81	133	108	103	211	271	213	484	431	397	828
Dukes County,	5	–	5	17	–	17	8	–	8	30	–	30
Essex,	144	85	229	165	153	318	231	254	485	540	492	1,032
Franklin,	6	11	17	18	19	37	26	19	45	50	49	99
Hampden,	18	28	46	33	49	82	52	75	127	103	152	255
Hampshire,	3	8	11	14	29	43	33	53	86	50	90	140
Middlesex,	16	136	152	26	333	359	78	393	471	120	862	982
Nantucket,	3	3	6	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	5	8
Norfolk,	15	55	70	33	130	163	30	144	174	78	329	407
Plymouth,	9	48	57	15	86	101	115	227	342	139	361	500
Suffolk,	22	466	488	52	1,090	1,142	72	2,189	2,261	146	3,745	3,891
Worcester,	9	117	126	4	207	211	18	514	532	31	838	869
Totals,	312	1,066	1,378	505	2,244	2,749	977	4,153	5,130	1,794	7,463	9,257

Statement of Criminal Cases commenced before the ***Grand Jury,*** *and of Such Cases coming to the Superior Courts by* ***Appeal,*** *during the Year.*

COUNTIES.	1.—Crimes against the Person.			2.—Crimes against Property.			3.—Crimes against Public Order, etc.			Aggregates.		
	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Totals.
Barnstable,	2	1	3	4	1	5	9	7	16	15	9	24
Berkshire,	19	6	25	35	4	39	16	39	55	70	49	119
Bristol,	25	56	81	86	17	103	32	181	213	143	254	397
Dukes County,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex,	44	41	85	116	37	153	67	187	254	227	265	492
Franklin,	7	4	11	12	7	19	9	10	19	28	21	49
Hampden,	14	14	28	38	11	49	9	66	75	61	91	152
Hampshire,	2	6	8	25	4	29	18	35	53	45	45	90
Middlesex,	67	69	136	251	82	333	68	325	393	386	476	862
Nantucket,	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	5
Norfolk,	37	18	55	104	26	130	14	130	144	155	174	329
Plymouth,	18	30	48	78	8	86	15	212	227	111	250	361
Suffolk,	219	247	466	619	471	1,090	191	1,998	2,189	1,029	2,716	3,745
Worcester,	60	57	117	125	82	207	92	422	514	277	561	838
Totals,	516	550	1,066	1,494	750	2,244	540	3,613	4,153	2,550	4,913	7463

Table Showing the ***Crimes*** *in Cases* ***pending*** *Oct. 1, 1905, and Cases* ***begun*** *during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906, in the Superior Courts.*

CRIMES.	Counties.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
1.—Against the Person.															
Abandoning child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Abuse of female child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	12	-	-	-	17	-	32
Anonymous circular, publishing.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault,	3	15	96	5	139	-	23	2	80	6	29	39	7	82	526
Assault, felonious,	-	4	3	-	5	2	10	1	13	-	16	5	47	8	114
Assault on officer,	-	3	5	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	36	-	55
Assault with dangerous weapon,	-	7	-	-	-	-	4	1	12	-	7	2	25	-	58
Assault and battery,	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	234	-	251
Blackmail,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Confining and putting in fear to steal.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Conspiracy,	-	-	3	-	33	-	-	-	13	-	7	-	-	-	56
Kidnapping,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Libel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	10	-	13
Manslaughter,	-	3	1	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	7	14	43
Mayhem,	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Murder, and attempt,	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	8	3	20
Murder, accessory after the fact,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poisoning,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prize-fighting,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON — Con.															
Rape, and accessory,	-	-	14	-	9	1	1	-	2	-	2	4	4	7	44
Robbery, and attempt,	-	-	3	-	8	-	3	-	8	-	1	-	77	6	106
Sexual intercourse with an imbecile.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sparring exhibition, giving,	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Threats,	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	11	5	25
Throwing missiles,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
Totals,	3	35	133	5	229	17	46	11	152	6	70	57	488	126	1,378
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Arson,	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	3	8	24
Beach sand, removing,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering, and attempt.	10	19	90	8	105	5	28	12	187	1	74	24	325	90	978
Breaking and entering and larceny.	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Breaking glass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	19
Burglarious implements, having, in possession.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Burglary,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	33
Burning buildings,	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	8
Burning insured property to defraud.	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	7
Burning wood,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Defrauding inn keeper,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Electric current, diverting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Embezzlement,	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	14
Evading fare,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	8
Explosion, malicious,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Fraud, cheating and false pretences.	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	17
Larceny,	3	22	96	7	160	20	37	23	143	-	60	50	637	79	1,337
Larceny in a building,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malicious mischief,	-	1	3	-	13	-	2	3	7	-	7	-	20	8	64
Public records, removing and keeping.	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Receiving stolen goods,	-	4	8	-	19	-	5	-	6	-	4	19	16	10	91
Registered bottles and cans, illegal use of.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	18	-	27
Selling or concealing mortgaged or leased property.	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	13	1	26
Stealing a ride,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	11
Trade-marks, unlawful use of,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Trespass,	-	2	-	-	4	1	1	-	5	-	-	2	24	8	47
Unlawful taking,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Unlawful use of horse,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Wilful injury to ice,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Will, destroying,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Totals,	13	51	211	17	318	37	82	43	359	1	163	101	1,142	211	2,749
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.															
Abduction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Abortion, and accessory,	-	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	8	5	24
Abortion, circulating notice referring to where performed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Adulterated food, selling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Adultery,	4	6	31	-	59	6	9	8	32	-	8	12	41	49	265
Automobile laws, violating,	4	1	-	-	12	-	10	-	19	-	-	17	12	27	102
Bank bill, worthless, passing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Bestiality,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bonfires, making,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Bonus, receiving, as official,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.															
Bribery, and soliciting,	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	10
Building laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Caucus and election laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	10
Certificates, negotiating, to be redeemed in numerical order.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Child under 15 years of age, procuring, to perform theatricals.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cigarette laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
City ordinance or town by laws, violating.	-	-	7	-	13	-	3	-	-	-	31	6	77	19	156
Coal, fraudulent sale of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Common brawler,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Common night walker,	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	1	71
Common nuisance, keeping,	-	1	-	-	8	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	2	5	23
Commonwealth, seal and coat of arms of, using, for advertising.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Concealing birth or death of child.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cruelty to animals,	-	-	8	-	3	2	1	4	5	-	2	1	11	2	39
Dangerous weapon, armed with, when arrested.	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	21
Dental laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6
Deposits, receiving, as savings bank.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Diseased horse, removing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Diseased horse, selling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Disorderly house, keeping,	-	-	9	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	7	3	29
Disorderly in public conveyance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	13
Disturbing a meeting,	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	7
Disturbing the peace,	1	22	39	-	25	-	1	-	29	-	9	11	23	20	180
Dog, keeping, unlicensed,	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	15
Drugs, adulterating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
Drunkenness,	-	15	131	-	155	17	36	53	165	-	33	136	1,283	235	2,259
Employment law, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Escape, and aiding,	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	-	3	-	3	4	21
False fire-alarm, giving,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
False measures, using,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
False statements, giving,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	5
Fish and game laws, violating,	-	3	12	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	5	-	5	31
Food, adulterating,	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	15
Food laws, violating,	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	15
Forgery and uttering,	4	4	15	4	10	-	6	4	8	-	4	4	59	9	131
Fornication,	-	2	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	33
Gaming, and present at,	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	7	5	41	-	72
Giving liquor to prisoner,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Health laws, violating,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	9
Highway, obstructing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
House of ill fame, conspiring to send women to.	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
House of ill fame, keeping,	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	18	1	24
Idle and disorderly,	-	-	15	-	12	-	-	-	11	-	-	3	47	1	89
Incest,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	7
Indecent exposure,	1	-	4	-	3	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	9	1	26
Insurance laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6
Junk laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Juror, corrupting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Labor laws, violating,	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	9
Lewd cohabitation,	3	-	15	-	27	6	3	4	12	-	2	1	27	11	111
Lewdness,	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	2	18
Liquor laws, violating,	14	3	95	1	62	-	30	-	77	1	46	89	95	46	559
Lobster laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lord's Day, violating,	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	1	3	30	3	53
Lottery, and advertising,	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	17
Merchandise, illegal sale of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Milk laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	19	1	28
Minor, admitting, to pool-room,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2

Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Concluded.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.															
Misfeasance in office,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Neglect of family,	–	2	21	1	16	–	3	–	15	–	1	8	100	15	182
Obscenity, and obscene publications.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	7
Oleomargarine laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	16
Park rules, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	–	7
Pawnbroker, unlicensed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7
Peddling, unlicensed,	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	11	5	1	25
Perjury,	1	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	16	4	36
Pharmacist, unregistered,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
Physician, unregistered,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	1	8
Pilot, acting as, illegally,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Polygamy,	–	1	4	–	6	3	2	2	1	–	4	–	5	2	30
Profanity,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12
Railroad, obstructing,	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	7	–	15
Refusing to aid officer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Rescue,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8
Riot,	–	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
School laws, violating,	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	7
Seamen, enticing, to desert,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Smoke nuisance, maintaining,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Sodomy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	3
Stairway, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Stubbornness,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	12	2	18
Suffering girls to resort to place for prostitution.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Tobacco, selling, to minors,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Trade laws, violating,	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	10
Tramps,	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	8
Truants,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	15	–	22
Unlawful contract, making,	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Unmarried woman, enticing, for prostitution.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Unnatural act,	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	6	7	24
Vaccinated, refusing to be,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Vagabonds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Vagrants,	–	–	3	–	3	–	3	–	5	–	–	1	41	9	65
Walking on railroad,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Water supply, polluting,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
Woman, keeping, for prostitution.	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Totals,	34	80	484	8	485	45	127	86	471	1	174	342	2,261	532	5,130

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	3	35	133	5	229	17	46	11	152	6	70	57	488	126	1,378
2. — Against property,	13	51	211	17	318	37	82	43	359	1	163	101	1,142	211	2,749
3. — Against public order, etc.,	34	80	484	8	485	45	127	86	471	1	174	342	2,261	532	5,130
Totals,	50	166	828	30	1,032	99	255	140	982	8	407	500	3,891	869	9,257

***Disposition** of **Criminal Cases** pending at the Beginning of the Year, and of Such Cases begun during the Year in the Superior Courts.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Indictments found.	No Indictments.	On File before Trial.	Nol pros'd or quashed for Informality.	Brought to Trial.	Pleas of Guilty.	Pleas of Nolo Contendere.	Verdicts. Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.	Sentences Imposed.	On File after Trial.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at Close of Year.	Defendants in Default.
Barnstable,	26	24	22	4	2	-	2	29	5	3	1	-	10	8	10	9	-
Berkshire,	47	119	70	19	54	17	23	55	-	20	3	-	44	-	1	13	3
Bristol,	431	397	123	20	66	59	32	195	18	20	13	3	113	100	130	348	27
Dukes County,	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	19	1
Essex,	540	492	213	15	64	12	50	140	9	44	12	2	105	-	217	567	-
Franklin,	50	49	64	-	43	2	19	33	-	13	4	2	20	5	6	18	1
Hampden,	103	152	57	4	16	1	26	56	1	14	11	1	68	-	55	100	2
Hampshire,	50	90	38	7	36	-	4	20	-	5	-	-	33	-	18	46	-
Middlesex,	120	862	360	26	45	32	88	648	24	55	35	-	392	140	49	38	24
Nantucket,	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Norfolk,	78	329	128	26	93	44	50	109	18	30	18	2	103	2	14	65	4
Plymouth,	139	361	103	8	97	19	56	123	10	45	11	1	162	36	10	119	3
Suffolk,	146	3,745	672	256	384	270	309	2,499	18	215	108	14	1,057	278	74	353	45
Worcester,	31	838	254	23	369	7	55	494	1	35	17	3	225	4	-	67	111
Totals,	1,794	7,463	2,105	409	1,269	463	714	4,401	104	500	233	28	2,333	573	590	1,765	221

*Disposition of Cases for **Violation** of **Liquor Laws**, commenced before the Grand Jury and coming to the Superior Courts by Appeal, during the Year.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Indictments found.	No Indictments.	On File before Trial.	Nol pros'd or quashed for Informality.	Brought to Trial.	Pleas of Guilty.	Pleas of Nolo Contendere.	Verdicts. Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.	Sentences Imposed.	On File after Trial.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at Close of Year.	Defendants in Default.
Barnstable,	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
Berkshire,	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Bristol,	77	18	-	1	3	1	8	8	4	4	2	2	15	2	21	50	2
Dukes County,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Essex,	43	19	3	-	5	-	3	5	-	1	2	-	2	-	26	29	-
Franklin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden,	14	16	-	-	-	1	2	7	-	2	-	-	3	-	8	18	-
Hampshire,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex,	40	37	1	-	1	1	6	28	1	4	2	-	27	21	17	3	5
Nantucket,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk,	3	43	-	-	8	5	8	23	-	4	3	1	17	1	4	7	1
Plymouth,	19	70	-	-	1	-	11	31	-	8	3	1	58	1	3	20	1
Suffolk,	8	87	1	-	2	-	28	48	1	7	20	1	38	16	5	16	1
Worcester,	6	40	-	-	19	4	3	14	-	1	1	1	15	-	-	7	14
Totals,	221	338	5	1	40	12	69	173	8	32	33	6	179	41	87	157	24

Criminal Prosecutions in Lower Courts.

Number of ***Cases begun*** *in Municipal, Police and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

CRIMES.	Counties.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
1. — Against the Person.															
Abandoning child,	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	11	1	25
Abuse of female child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7
Assault,	49	280	707	12	1,615	90	476	90	1,341	10	498	314	1,732	863	8,077
Assault, felonious,	3	9	6	-	24	3	2	2	43	-	10	5	76	8	191
Assault and battery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,162	-	1,162
Blackmail,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Boxing matches, promoting.	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	19
Carnal knowledge of female child under age of 16 years.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Conspiracy,	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	10
Kidnapping,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	5
Libel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Manslaughter,	-	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	12	10	44
Mayhem,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Murder, and attempt,	1	7	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	8	2	28
Prize-fighting,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Rape, and accessory,	2	2	10	-	11	-	2	1	12	-	4	4	12	13	73
Robbery, and attempt,	-	1	5	-	14	1	8	-	14	-	-	4	137	2	186
Threats,	-	13	14	-	46	1	8	-	66	-	28	1	65	36	278
Throwing missiles,	-	-	2	-	1	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	16	-	31
Totals,	55	318	765	12	1,731	96	512	93	1,498	10	547	331	3,251	935	10,154
2. — Against Property.															
Arson,	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	8	-	2	-	2	3	22
Baggage, removing, unlawfully.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	15
Barbed wire fence, maintaining.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Beach sand, removing,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Beast, killing, maliciously,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Boundary monument, removing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Breaking and entering,	8	59	145	-	238	4	38	1	332	-	97	54	766	69	1,811
Breaking and entering and larceny.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	22
Breaking glass,	-	4	-	-	2	-	17	-	14	-	-	-	12	31	80
Burglarious implements, having, in possession.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7
Burglary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burning a car,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Burning buildings,	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	9	-	4	-	35	11	64
Burning insured property to defraud.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	12
Conveying and concealing property held on conditional contract.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Defrauding boarding-house keeper.	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Embezzlement,	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	12
Evading fare,	-	4	7	1	9	7	19	2	55	-	5	5	26	17	157
Extortion,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Fraud, cheating and false pretences.	-	8	9	-	35	5	3	-	30	-	19	12	7	26	154
Larceny,	22	165	546	5	1,040	48	410	43	1,240	5	309	246	3,182	652	7,913
Larceny in a building,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	Counties.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
2. — Against Property — Con.															
Malicious explosion,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Malicious mischief,	5	41	87	-	176	6	44	15	195	-	105	44	411	88	1,217
Natural scenery, defacing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Poisoning a horse,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Railroad car, breaking seal on.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Receiving stolen goods,	-	4	11	-	32	-	6	-	35	-	7	4	47	20	166
Registered bottles and cans, illegal use of.	-	-	2	-	21	-	2	-	24	-	8	-	39	4	100
Selling or concealing mortgaged or leased property.	-	2	8	-	11	3	1	-	23	-	6	2	24	10	90
Setting fires,	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	11
Shade trees, cutting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Signal wire, injuring,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Stealing a ride,	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	12	23	42
Transfer, unlawful use of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Trespass,	4	25	29	8	84	6	24	3	122	-	64	26	315	85	795
Unlawful taking,	1	2	18	-	21	1	25	1	27	-	-	9	73	1	179
Unlawful use of horse,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Totals,	40	317	870	14	1,685	80	593	74	2,161	5	627	421	4,974	1,055	12,916
3. — Against Public Order, etc.															
Abduction,	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	7
Abortion, and accessory,	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	7	2	20
Adultery,	2	6	34	-	70	6	8	2	35	1	16	9	58	66	313
Affray,	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	7	2	31
Agriculture, rules of Board of, violating.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Automobile laws, violating.	-	-	1	-	103	-	51	1	482	-	416	195	262	116	1,627
Bastardy,	2	13	49	1	52	1	13	-	118	1	24	13	114	73	474
Bicycle laws, violating,	-	1	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	14
Bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Boiler, maintaining and operating, unlicensed.	-	2	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Bonfires, making,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	26
Bribery,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
Building laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Burial laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
Butter laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Caucus and election laws, violating.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	8	-	22
Children, exhibiting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4
Cigarettes, selling, to minors.	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	7	21
Cinematograph, exhibiting, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
City ordinance or town by-laws, violating.	56	70	89	-	281	6	145	-	432	-	162	60	1,367	135	2,803
Cocaine laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Cock fighting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Common brawler,	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	14	1	27
Common night walker,	-	5	11	-	16	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	233	7	288
Common nuisance, keeping.	-	3	5	1	9	-	8	-	2	-	-	9	61	6	104
Common victualler, unlicensed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Concealing birth of child,	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Contempt of court,	1	2	15	-	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	3	24	7	61
Counterfeiting labels,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cruelty to animals,	9	24	56	-	51	7	14	7	28	2	17	17	71	40	343
Dangerous dog, keeping,	-	-	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Dangerous weapon, armed with, when arrested.	-	7	6	-	34	2	12	-	16	-	22	7	78	19	203

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — Con.															
Delinquent children,	–	6	29	–	4	–	–	–	25	–	45	–	94	27	*230
Dental laws, violating,	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	14
Diseased horse, selling,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Disorderly house, keeping,	1	7	24	–	45	–	5	–	13	–	4	9	20	14	142
Disorderly in public conveyance.	–	–	6	–	12	–	1	–	3	–	33	2	4	–	61
Disturbing a meeting,	–	–	–	–	3	–	6	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	13
Disturbing a school,	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	8
Disturbing the peace,	10	281	568	–	429	29	216	29	703	–	306	218	289	492	3,570
Dog, keeping, unlicensed,	–	18	44	–	17	2	21	–	88	–	14	3	52	27	286
Drug laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	3	8	–	–	16
Drunkenness,	30	1,954	5,431	15	12,251	257	3,983	703	10,366	13	1,754	2,787	34,624	6,361	80,529
Emblem, unlawful wearing of.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Employment laws, violating.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	18
Escape, and aiding,	1	2	1	–	4	–	–	–	31	–	1	8	3	12	63
Explosives, keeping and selling, unlawfully.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
False fire-alarm, giving,	–	–	1	–	10	–	6	2	12	–	3	2	8	–	44
False measures, using,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4	11
Fast driving,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	6
Female, enticing, from home.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female, keeping, for prostitution.	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Firecrackers, discharging, unlawfully.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	22
Fire engine, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fire escape, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112	–	112
Fish and game laws, violating.	7	18	69	2	20	7	35	5	30	–	15	26	–	23	257
Food, adulterating,	–	25	11	–	54	5	5	2	68	–	19	14	152	17	372
Food laws, violating,	–	–	58	–	4	–	18	–	5	–	–	–	–	17	102
Forgery and uttering,	–	2	5	–	11	–	3	4	17	–	3	2	48	13	108
Fornication,	–	10	54	–	25	–	45	1	33	–	7	–	259	38	472
Fugitives from justice,	–	2	6	–	1	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	6	–	23
Funeral procession, interrupting.	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Gaming, and present at,	1	15	27	–	429	–	5	1	67	–	40	87	755	45	1,472
Giving liquor to prisoner,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Health rules, violating,	–	2	10	–	14	–	2	–	32	–	9	3	–	10	82
Highway, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
House of ill fame, keeping,	–	–	3	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	10	–	21
Idle and disorderly,	–	1	53	–	99	1	–	1	46	–	15	70	341	12	639
Incest,	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	12
Indecent exposure,	2	2	6	–	26	1	10	1	16	–	6	3	33	5	111
Infants' boarding-house, keeping, unlicensed.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Insurance laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Junk dealer, unlicensed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	16	–	25
Labor laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	3	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	21
Lewd cohabitation,	1	–	12	–	30	–	5	6	17	–	1	3	35	13	123
Lewdness,	3	–	51	–	162	2	2	1	12	–	3	13	9	8	266
Liquor laws, violating,	13	24	71	3	218	8	48	3	202	–	186	281	215	145	1,417
Lobster laws, violating,	4	–	1	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	25
Lodging-house, keeping, unlicensed.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Loitering around railroad station.	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
Lord's Day, violating,	4	18	75	–	68	–	36	–	255	–	65	100	470	72	1,163

* The following courts returned 61 cases of delinquent children without giving the disposition of them: Charlestown Municipal Court, 10; Chelsea Police Court, 15; Fitchburg Police Court, 3; Lawrence Police Court, 10; Lynn Police Court, 9; Newburyport Police Court, 1; Bristol First District Court, 3; and Norfolk East District Court, 10.

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Continued.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
3.—AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.—Con.															
Lottery, and advertising,	–	1	5	–	2	–	7	–	2	–	31	2	58	–	108
Marriage laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Milk and vinegar laws, violating.	–	–	–	–	26	–	8	–	15	–	9	2	214	–	274
Minor, admitting, to pool-room.	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	6	–	6	1	17
Minors, employing, unlawfully.	–	–	4	–	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	20
Moth laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Neglect of family,	4	56	181	3	234	5	49	14	355	–	72	72	609	127	1,781
Obscenity, and obscene publications.	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	6	12	1	26
Officer, assuming to be,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Officer, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oleomargarine laws, violating.	–	4	–	–	10	–	–	–	12	–	2	–	7	13	48
Opium sale, etc., maintaining.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Park rules, violating,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	56	–	66	4	152	–	280
Pauper laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Peddling, unlicensed,	1	8	18	2	40	4	42	1	10	–	4	16	42	30	218
Perjury,	–	–	8	–	4	–	2	–	2	–	3	4	4	2	29
Pharmacist, unregistered,	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
Physician, unregistered,	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	6	–	12
Polygamy,	1	–	1	–	4	1	2	–	9	–	2	–	7	1	28
Profanity,	1	3	–	–	18	–	5	–	6	–	10	5	153	3	204
Prostitution,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Quarantine, causing, to be broken.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Railroad laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	184	–	184
Railroad, obstructing,	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	6	2	12
Refusing to aid officer,	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	7	1	14
Rescue,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	16	–	20
Rescue of distrained beast.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Reservoir, bathing in,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Road laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Runaways,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4
School laws, violating,	3	8	2	3	9	5	13	1	13	–	15	8	16	1	97
Seduction,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	3
Selectmen, rules of, violating.	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Sewer, failing to enter,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	12
Sidewalk, obstructing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Slaughtering, unlicensed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Smoke nuisance, maintaining.	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	12
Sodomy,	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	5	–	–	1	3	1	15
Stubbornness,	3	8	81	1	77	2	28	–	160	–	17	23	186	57	643
Tobacco laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	11
Tramps,	–	–	61	–	81	11	1	8	32	–	19	17	8	19	257
Truants,	–	40	53	–	91	–	35	1	109	–	13	13	333	38	726
Unnatural act,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	1	10
Vagabonds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	8	3	18
Vagrants,	–	112	60	–	263	16	159	4	127	–	46	24	222	236	1,269
Veal, unlawful sale of,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Veterinary laws, violating,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Walking on railroad,	–	–	–	–	4	7	49	–	16	–	65	–	71	40	252
Wayward children,	–	9	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	17
Weekly payment laws, violating.	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Women, employing, unlawfully.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Totals,	164	2,772	7,387	31	15,520	393	5,186	824	14,157	17	3,590	4,192	42,302	8,455	104,990

Number of Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION.

CRIMES.	COUNTIES.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Totals.
1. — Against the person,	55	318	765	12	1,731	96	512	93	1,498	10	547	331	3,251	935	10,154
2. — Against property, .	40	317	870	14	1,685	80	593	74	2,161	5	627	421	4,974	1,055	12,916
3. — Against public order, etc.	164	2,772	7,387	31	15,520	393	5,186	824	14,157	17	3,590	4,192	42,302	8,455	104,990
Totals, . . .	259	3,407	9,022	57	18,936	569	6,291	991	17,816	32	4,764	4,944	50,527	10,445	128,060

NOTE. — There were also 962 neglected children before the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

***Disposition** of Criminal Cases pending at the Beginning of the Year and of Such Cases begun during the Year in the Municipal, Police and District Courts, and before Trial Justices.**

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Quashed or disposed of before Trial.	PLEAS.		FINDINGS.		
				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.
MUNICIPAL.								
Boston, ...	13	28,563	44	8,828	2,777	11,073	578	588
Brighton, ...	2	864	22	624	198	756	34	15
Charlestown, ...	200	3,376	233	2,255	824	551	193	105
Dorchester, ...	-	1,595	78	857	379	1,104	78	23
East Boston,†	106	2,363	146	1,096	573	1,561	138	39
Roxbury, ...	-	5,795	1,208	2,686	1,642	3,806	397	159
South Boston, ...	1	4,233	975	2,026	1,131	756	259	83
West Roxbury, ...	-	972	31	536	190	67	35	21
Brookline, ...	-	581	22	290	200	467	42	14
POLICE.								
Brockton, ...	3	2,679	577	1,367	654	1,812	176	39
Chelsea, ...	-	2,766	205	1,998	625	2,454	174	51
Chicopee, ...	-	658	2	578	73	634	20	2
Fitchburg, ...	2	1,102	207	632	201	742	57	34
Holyoke, ...	74	1,747	-	1,505	209	1,635	67	18
Lawrence, ...	-	3,464	520	2,111	833	733	56	65
Lee, ...	4	169	2	95	72	144	12	15
Lowell, ...	282	4,981	116	2,771	630	3,160	74	110
Lynn, ...	43	5,786	947	3,797	1,023	4,285	275	138
Marlborough, ...	-	356	106	132	98	90	20	9
Newburyport, ...	-	1,080	397	423	237	586	63	11
Newton, ...	51	889	156	411	287	665	37	12
Somerville, ...	-	1,805	1	1,014	545	1,356	102	79
Springfield, ...	-	2,827	72	2,442	302	2,567	84	19
Williamstown, ...	-	82	3	44	25	58	12	7
DISTRICT.								
Barnstable, First, ...	-	136	5	63	48	68	13	10
" Second, ...	-	123	7	66	71	119	16	4
Berkshire, Central, ...	3	1,314	188	859	262	1,077	40	13
" Northern, ...	-	929	95	694	190	768	61	16
" Southern, ...	-	292	13	199	111	267	33	8
" Fourth, ...	-	621	26	413	179	120	30	11

* For number of sentences imposed see table following.

† This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Disposition of Criminal Cases pending and begun, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Quashed or disposed of before Trial.	Pleas.		Findings.		
				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.
District — Con.								
Bristol, First,	4	1,630	388	922	312	1,126	99	15
" Second,	-	4,368	614	1,625	1,076	2,301	189	97
" Third,	-	2,341	99	1,811	436	2,065	64	62
" Fourth,	-	683	24	354	268	505	82	13
Dukes County,	-	57	9	19	17	34	12	-
Essex, First,	-	3,483	76	1,379	609	1,762	142	67
" Second,	-	257	4	157	56	193	4	4
" Northern (Central),	663	1,959	167	1,344	418	1,584	98	82
" Eastern,	-	1,249	12	439	381	674	127	17
" Third,	-	105	-	62	30	81	7	1
Franklin,	-	520	11	325	180	437	57	22
" Eastern,	-	49	-	25	24	19	7	3
Hampden, Eastern,	2	334	10	244	74	306	12	4
" Western,	101	688	11	455	190	581	59	12
Hampshire,	19	831	35	664	128	62	32	29
" Eastern,	2	160	6	113	29	26	3	4
Middlesex, Central,	24	753	93	383	250	562	76	14
" First Northern,	36	300	31	98	110	152	43	16
" First Eastern,	81	1,931	86	905	537	1,216	109	33
" Second Eastern,	33	1,093	361	351	273	574	81	30
" Third Eastern,	-	2,919	868	1,542	909	2,071	216	82
" Fourth Eastern,	-	1,151	26	879	222	1,061	38	7
" First Southern,	160	464	37	201	185	275	20	21
Norfolk, Northern,	-	1,435	244	629	432	964	67	30
" East,	44	1,942	35	519	515	759	35	40
" Southern,	-	337	16	187	158	289	41	19
" Western,	51	469	8	170	172	352	22	18
Plymouth, Second,	-	1,615	23	1,208	277	1,471	64	10
" Third,	98	380	54	131	179	276	35	8
" Fourth,	-	270	13	156	84	210	16	8
Worcester, Central,	-	5,843	-	2,037	1,179	2,874	375	127
" First Northern,	3	552	102	295	131	386	36	8
" First Eastern,	1	131	6	78	40	95	20	4
" Second Eastern,	-	488	19	280	110	352	34	16
" First Southern,	-	588	29	368	145	95	27	13
" Second Southern,	119	416	9	218	128	329	23	-
" Third Southern,	-	500	16	343	98	415	26	5
" Western,	-	239	1	141	93	203	26	5
Winchendon,	-	167	9	110	47	143	14	2
Trial Justices.								
Essex,	8	1,553	52	943	505	1,311	123	33
Hampden,	-	37	-	16	17	25	3	-
Middlesex,	-	1,174	136	873	155	986	34	7
Nantucket,	-	32	1	26	5	27	2	4
Worcester,	-	419	20	251	137	347	40	14
Totals,	2,233	128,060	*10,165	64,088	25,914	73,669	5,866	2,724

* There were also 21,700 cases of drunkenness released from arrest without arraignment, 15,845 cases being disposed of in that way in the Boston Municipal Court.

Number of ***Sentences imposed*** *by Municipal, Police and District Courts and Trial Justices during the Year.*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Sentences for Crimes.					
	1.—Against the Person.	2.—Against Property.	3.—Against Public Order, etc.		Aggregate of Sentences.	
			Drunkenness.	Other Crimes in this Class.	All Crimes in this Class.	
Municipal.						
Boston,	763	981	4,751	2,581	7,332	9,076
Brighton,	33	29	388	116	504	566
Charlestown,	122	245	913	262	1,175	1,542
Dorchester,	50	91	631	138	769	910
*East Boston,**	106	167	661	252	913	1,188
Roxbury,	296	381	1,592	630	2,222	2,899
South Boston,	170	186	1,205	424	1,629	1,965
West Roxbury,	56	52	359	166	525	633
Brookline,	11	24	107	36	143	178
Police.						
Brockton,	98	86	866	471	1,337	1,521
Chelsea,	140	119	1,302	334	1,636	1,895
Chicopee,	42	22	332	56	388	452
Fitchburg,	25	44	244	132	376	445
Holyoke,	179	108	858	185	1,043	1,330
Lawrence,	189	120	1,673	327	2,000	2,309
Lee,	15	8	53	61	114	137
Lowell,	195	177	1,907	281	2,188	2,560
Lynn,	144	110	1,096	486	1,582	1,836
Marlborough,	13	6	75	44	119	138
Newburyport,	42	44	231	135	366	452
Newton,	45	52	150	164	314	411
Somerville,	69	47	528	210	738	854
Springfield,	73	156	1,131	353	1,484	1,713
Williamstown,	9	4	23	13	36	49
District.						
Barnstable, First,	9	8	8	60	68	85
" Second,	27	18	12	48	60	105
Berkshire, Central,	37	54	606	150	756	847
" Northern,	33	23	213	94	307	363
" Southern,	26	16	126	72	198	240
" Fourth,	63	26	163	103	266	355
Bristol, First,	57	30	672	74	746	833
" Second,	280	252	822	651	1,473	2,005
" Third,	124	82	322	330	652	858
" Fourth,	30	28	109	122	231	289
Dukes County,	6	2	2	4	6	14
Essex, First,	113	74	896	342	1,238	1,425
" Second,	33	13	79	35	114	160
" Northern (Central),	72	60	737	119	856	988
" Eastern,	78	40	171	150	321	439
" Third,	8	-	29	14	43	51
Franklin,	52	31	194	46	240	323
" Eastern,	4	1	18	11	29	34
Hampden, Eastern,	19	12	104	100	204	235
" Western,	39	25	265	94	359	423
Hampshire,	41	19	505	44	549	609
" Eastern,	6	5	89	23	112	123
Middlesex, Central,	27	54	83	228	311	392
" First Northern,	18	13	47	41	88	119
" First Eastern,	93	92	150	233	383	568
" Second Eastern,	52	52	116	204	320	424
" Third Eastern,	88	174	351	511	862	1,124
" Fourth Eastern,	56	24	576	85	661	741
" First Southern,	23	18	101	76	177	218
Norfolk, Northern,	82	51	107	619	726	859
" East,	88	49	235	365	600	737
" Southern,	33	21	62	96	158	212
" Western,	28	19	80	120	200	247

* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Number of Sentences imposed by Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Sentences for Crimes.					
	1. — Against the Person.	2. — Against Property.	3. — Against Public Order, etc.			Aggregate of Sentences.
			Drunkenness.	Other Crimes in this Class.	All Crimes in this Class.	
District — Con.						
Plymouth, Second,	42	17	112	296	408	467
" Third,	28	15	45	141	186	229
" Fourth,	25	11	94	73	167	203
Worcester, Central,	42	194	1,139	602	1,741	1,977
" First Northern,	31	12	98	82	180	223
" First Eastern,	7	2	58	12	70	79
" Second Eastern,	24	40	111	41	152	216
" First Southern,	52	18	172	75	247	317
" Second Southern,	36	34	120	80	200	270
" Third Southern,	22	6	173	59	232	260
" Western,	8	12	89	28	117	137
Winchendon,	7	13	30	32	62	82
Trial Justices.						
Essex,	104	63	388	292	680	847
Hampden,	6	1	4	6	10	17
Middlesex,	25	22	273	71	344	391
Nantucket,	8	4	6	1	7	19
Worcester,	33	21	165	42	207	261
Totals,	5,132	5,130	32,203	15,054	47,257	57,519

Boston Juvenile Court.

The court for juvenile offenders established in Boston began its work September 1, and for that month reported 66 cases brought before it, charged with the following offences: assault, 9; breaking glass, 6; city ordinance or town by-laws, violating, 25; gaming, and present at, 3; larceny, 15; runaway, 1; stubbornness, 4; wayward children, 3. These cases were disposed of as follows: 2 were sentenced to pay a fine; 1 was sentenced to the Lyman School for Boys; 4 were placed on file or discharged, after trial; 1 was placed on file before trial; 58 were pending for disposition at the end of the year. There were 2 cases appealed to the Superior Court.

Number of **Search Warrants,** *etc., in the Municipal, Police and District Courts during the Year*

COURTS.	Warrants to search for Stolen Property.		Warrants to search for Intoxicating Liquors.						Other Search Warrants.		Number of Inquests.	Number of Fire Inquests.
	Number issued.	Cases in which Property was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Number of Forfeitures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.		
Municipal.												
Boston,	17	7	355	64	277	42	12	22	483	117	134	-
Brighton,	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Charlestown,	4	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	19	10	4	-
Dorchester,	8	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	6	5	3	-
*East Boston,**	7	2	10	7	3	4	-	3	1	1	2	-
Roxbury,	14	7	22	19	3	13	3	-	15	12	13	-
South Boston,	4	-	7	4	3	4	-	-	10	7	5	-
West Roxbury,	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	12	9	2	-
Brookline,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Police.												
Brockton,	10	4	235	144	91	136	5	-	4	3	9	-
Chelsea,	5	2	37	23	14	11	12	-	4	2	5	-
Chicopee,	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg,	24	6	99	41	58	34	1	6	3	-	-	-
Holyoke,	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	-
Lawrence,	27	8	63	17	46	16	1	-	13	7	10	-
Lee,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Lowell,	21	5	53	13	29	12	-	-	5	2	12	-
Lynn,	12	6	19	11	8	9	2	-	55	30	16	-
Marlborough,	1	1	11	7	3	5	2	-	2	1	1	-
Newburyport,	6	2	5	5	-	5	-	-	2	1	3	-
Newton,	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	-
Somerville,	24	15	12	7	5	7	-	-	1	-	9	-
Springfield,	1	1	7	4	3	3	1	-	3	2	25	-
Williamstown,	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
District.												
Barnstable, First,	4	2	11	6	5	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
" Second,	6	-	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire, Central,	3	2	9	8	1	8	-	-	1	1	23	-
" Northern,	4	2	3	1	4	1	-	-	8	8	2	-
" Southern,	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
" Fourth,	5	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	-
Bristol, First,	7	6	14	7	7	7	-	-	3	-	7	-
" Second,	5	2	5	3	2	3	-	-	11	9	2	-
" Third,	1	-	19	14	5	10	2	1	1	1	1	-
" Fourth,	5	3	16	9	7	9	-	-	1	1	4	-

* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Number of Search Warrants, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS.	Warrants to search for stolen property.		Warrants to search for intoxicating liquors.						Other search warrants.		Number of Inquests.	Number of Fire Inquests.
	Number issued.	Cases in which Property was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Number of Forfeitures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.		
District — Con.												
Dukes County,	–	–	3	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Essex, First,	14	5	142	70	72	61	4	–	9	6	18	–
" Second,	4	2	12	9	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
" Northern (Central),	4	–	23	8	15	7	1	–	3	3	3	–
" Eastern,	4	1	71	38	33	36	2	–	11	6	–	–
" Third,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	8	3	3	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	10	–
" Eastern,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden, Eastern,	1	–	8	6	2	6	–	–	–	–	3	–
" Western,	7	3	9	7	2	7	–	1	–	–	6	–
Hampshire,	10	2	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	3	–
" Eastern,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Middlesex, Central,	9	–	25	9	16	8	–	–	1	–	5	–
" First Northern,	12	1	18	8	8	4	–	–	1	–	5	–
" First Eastern,	12	6	45	21	24	19	2	–	6	4	8	–
" Second Eastern,	8	3	113	39	74	28	9	2	8	–	8	–
" Third Eastern,	–	–	25	24	1	19	5	–	2	1	1	–
" Fourth Eastern,	3	–	24	3	21	3	–	–	–	–	7	–
" First Southern,	9	4	29	18	7	15	1	–	2	1	14	–
Norfolk, Northern,	12	6	36	22	14	22	–	–	3	1	8	–
" East,	27	5	134	68	66	66	2	–	15	6	4	–
" Southern,	5	–	27	21	6	20	–	1	1	–	7	–
" Western,	2	1	37	15	22	15	–	–	–	–	4	–
Plymouth, Second,	7	3	101	50	29	50	–	–	6	4	4	–
" Third,	13	5	30	28	2	28	–	–	1	1	3	–
" Fourth,	4	3	22	21	1	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worcester, Central,	27	17	224	28	196	28	–	–	15	4	48	–
" First Northern,	9	1	19	10	9	10	–	–	1	–	5	–
" First Eastern,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	2	–
" Second Eastern,	5	–	19	7	8	6	1	1	–	–	1	–
" First Southern,	6	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
" Second Southern,	2	1	6	5	1	4	–	1	–	–	3	–
" Third Southern,	1	–	13	4	9	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
" Western,	4	2	4	3	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–
Winchendon,	4	1	14	9	5	9	–	1	–	–	–	–
Totals,	493	176	2,286	994	1,230	877	73	39	765	274	507	–

Courts and Prisons.

Showing **Courts** *from which Prisoners were sentenced to the State Prison, Reformatories and the State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906.*

COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.
Superior.				
Barnstable,	-	-	-	-
Berkshire,	5	4	1	-
Bristol,	9	12	3	3
Dukes County,	-	-	-	-
Essex,	17	23	7	14
Franklin,	-	-	-	-
Hampden,	5	11	-	1
Hampshire,	1	3	1	2
Middlesex,	29	38	5	21
Nantucket,	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	10	10	-	4
Plymouth,	10	5	-	10
Suffolk,	50	70	22	65
Worcester,	12	22	-	2
Totals,	148	198	39	122
Municipal.				
Boston,	-	27	24	1,028
Brighton,	-	1	-	14
Charlestown,	-	1	-	9
Dorchester,	-	8	3	5
East Boston,*	-	7	3	1
Roxbury,	-	13	1	23
South Boston,	-	8	1	92
West Roxbury,	-	2	1	2
Brookline,	-	-	-	8
Police.				
Brockton,	-	5	2	83
Chelsea,	-	4	2	46
Chicopee,	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg,	-	8	5	3
Holyoke,	-	10	7	2
Lawrence,	-	14	22	107
Lee,	-	2	1	8
Lowell,	-	27	13	128
Lynn,	-	3	1	162
Marlborough,	-	1	-	9
Newburyport,	-	1	6	3
Newton,	-	5	3	21
Somerville,	-	5	1	30
Springfield,	-	9	10	13
Williamstown,	-	-	-	-
District.				
Barnstable, First,	-	-	-	-
" Second,	-	1	-	-
Berkshire, Central,	-	8	1	5
" Northern,	-	7	4	9
" Southern,	-	3	-	1
" Fourth,	-	1	-	3
Bristol, First,	-	4	1	68
" Second,	-	30	1	67
" Third,	-	10	4	20
" Fourth,	-	6	-	13
Dukes County,	-	-	-	-
Essex, First,	-	7	3	51

COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.
District — Con.				
Essex, Second,	-	-	-	-
" Northern (Central),	-	1	-	-
" Eastern,	-	-	-	13
" Third,	-	-	-	-
Franklin,	-	1	-	5
" Eastern,	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern,	-	-	2	2
" Western,	-	4	3	-
Hampshire,	-	2	2	37
" Eastern,	-	2	-	2
Middlesex, Central,	-	14	1	10
" First Northern,	-	-	3	5
" First Eastern,	-	2	2	29
" Second Eastern,	-	7	4	24
" Third Eastern,	-	18	2	77
" Fourth Eastern,	-	5	-	38
" First Southern,	-	1	1	11
Norfolk, Northern,	-	-	-	3
" East,	-	4	3	41
" Southern,	-	1	-	7
" Western,	-	-	1	9
Plymouth, Second,	-	1	-	22
" Third,	-	3	-	5
" Fourth,	-	-	-	8
Worcester, Central,	-	27	5	146
" First Northern,	-	3	-	-
" First Eastern,	-	-	-	1
" Second Eastern,	-	-	1	3
" First Southern,	-	5	-	21
" Second Southern,	-	-	-	-
" Third Southern,	-	3	-	8
" Western,	-	3	-	-
Winchendon,	-	2	-	-
Totals,	-	347	150	2,561
U. S. Courts.				
U. S. District,	1	-	-	-
Trial Justices.				
Essex,	-	4	2	16
Hampden,	-	-	-	-
Middlesex,	-	2	2	9
Nantucket,	-	-	-	1
Worcester,	-	1	-	1
Totals,	-	7	4	27

Recapitulation.

Superior courts,	148	198	39	122
Municipal, police and district courts,	-	347	150	2,561
U. S. courts,	1	-	-	-
Trial justices,	-	7	4	27
Totals,	149	552	193	2,710

* *This is* **a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.**

Expenditures for Fiscal Year.

In the special parts of this report relative to the State institutions there are accounts of the expenditures and receipts for a year ending Sept. 30, 1906. These statements have been presented in the same form for so many years that it was considered advisable to continue them at least this year, for the purpose of comparison, although the law now requires that the financial accounts at least shall be made for a fiscal year ending on November 30, instead of September 30, as heretofore.

The law establishing this fiscal year went into effect on the 31st of December, 1905, and therefore the expenditures and receipts cover a period of eleven months only. The following statements, in conformity with the new requirement, have been prepared to show expenditures from the appropriations that are under the control of this Board. The expenditures and receipts of the county prisons do not appear to be covered by the provisions of the new law, and no change has been made in the form of returns concerning those places.

Statement of Expenditures on Account of Maintenance of the State Prison from Jan. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1906.

Months.	Expenditures.		
	Salaries.	Expenses.	Totals.
January,	$6,466 66	$4,281 97	$10,748 63
February,	6,466 66	4,524 92	10,991 58
March,	6,543 43	6,713 89	13,257 32
April,	6,608 32	7,106 07	13,714 39
May,	6,508 32	6,537 23	13,045 55
June,	6,602 80	6,901 00	13,503 80
July,	6,629 16	6,189 74	12,818 90
August,	6,629 16	5,575 80	12,204 96
September,	6,630 01	6,172 02	12,802 03
October,	6,582 79	5,330 50	11,913 29
November,	6,606 67	9,522 74	16,129 41
Totals,	$72,273 98	$68,855 88	$141,129 86*
Appropriation,	74,250 00	74,137 00	148,387 00

* Income from rentals, small sales, etc., $8,284.98.

Statement of Expenditures on Account of Maintenance of the Massachusetts Reformatory from Jan. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1906.

MONTHS.	EXPENDITURES.		
	Salaries.	Expenses.	Totals.
January,	$9,037 40	$16,549 63	$25,587 03
February,	8,939 40	8,044 83	16,984 23
March,	9,089 54	8,472 89	17,562 43
April,	9,070 73	9,280 04	18,350 77
May,	9,142 98	9,525 32	18,668 30
June,	8,920 55	5,755 49	14,676 04
July,	9,030 55	6,500 26	15,530 81
August,	8,771 98	8,096 03	16,868 01
September,	8,814 95	6,228 42	15,043 37
October,	8,848 93	10,591 65	19,440 58
November,	8,809 99	10,318 72	19,128 71
Totals,	$98,477 00	$99,363 28	$197,840 28*
Appropriation,	100,283 00	99,370 00	199,653 00

* Income from rentals, small sales, etc., $5,446.48.

Statement of Expenditures on Account of Maintenance of the Reformatory Prison for Women from Jan. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1906.

MONTHS.	EXPENDITURES.		
	Salaries.	Expenses.	Totals.
January,	$2,169 12	$1,482 25	$3,651 37
February,	2,158 00	1,263 86	3,421 86
March,	2,125 54	2,871 26	4,996 80
April,	2,105 81	1,237 46	3,343 27
May,	2,130 49	3,215 03	5,345 52
June,	2,095 04	3,219 18	5,314 22
July,	2,089 81	1,478 63	3,568 44
August,	2,098 99	794 09	2,893 08
September,	2,095 04	2,029 32	4,124 36
October,	1,933 64	3,173 69	5,107 33
November,	1,887 49	7,658 27	9,545 76
Totals,	$22,888 97	$28,423 04	$51,312 01*
Appropriation,	22,900 00	29,400 00	52,300 00

* Income from small sales, etc., $1,455.85.

Statement of Expenditures on Account of Maintenance of the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners from Jan. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1906.

MONTHS.	EXPENDITURES.		
	Salaries.	Expenses.	Totals.
January,	$370 00	$528 40	$898 40
February,	370 00	507 74	877 74
March,	350 00	381 26	731 26
April,	372 00	365 56	737 56
May,	374 00	1,017 20	1,391 20
June,	393 00	834 94	1,227 94
July,	410 00	522 31	932 31
August,	370 00	1,082 88	1,452 88
September,	433 00	603 58	1,036 58
October,	440 00	4,211 42	4,651 42
November,	440 00	1,714 65	2,154 65
Totals,	$4,322 00	$11,769 94	$16,091 94
Appropriation,	–	–	16,100 00

Industries in All the Prisons.

In all the previous reports of this Board there has been a detailed financial account of the industries in the parts of the report relating to the State Prison and reformatories, respectively; but, owing to the change in the fiscal year, it has not been practicable to present the financial statements of the industries in the earlier pages of the report. All the information that has heretofore been presented in direct connection with each particular institution is included in the tables that follow.

These statements concern the industries at the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, the State Farm, and the jails and houses of correction; and the tables of employment also include the prisoners who have been engaged during the year at the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners in Rutland, either in reclaiming, improving and cultivating the land, or in preparing for occupancy the new hospital for consumptive prisoners.

It will be noticed that these statements cover a period from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906. It has been necessary to make these accounts for fourteen months, in order to embrace all the transactions of the industries since the last report.

Financial Statement of the State Prison **Industries** *from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906.*

INDUSTRIES.	DR.				CR.				Gain.
	Oct. 1, 1905.		Payments.	Total Debits.	Receipts.	Nov. 30, 1906.		Total Credits.	
	Stock on Hand.	Outstanding Accounts.				Outstanding Accounts.	Stock on Hand.		
Box,	$1,269 85	$349 63	$6,960 27	$8,579 75	$10,683 99	$1,531 60	$645 90	$12,861 49	$4,281 74
Brush,	5,257 87	826 03	13,700 59	19,784 49	18,421 21	1,603 06	6,061 71	26,085 98	6,301 49
Cloth and clothing,	23,803 16	3,570 20	54,649 54	82,022 90	54,725 25	4,885 50	30,585 50	90,196 25	8,173 35
Hand-made shoe,	7,941 10	2,253 65	28,925 17	39,119 92	32,725 63	3,021 35	8,983 99	44,730 97	5,611 05
Harness,	10,469 68	4,956 34	30,977 61	46,403 63	30,962 94	5,206 74	12,331 56	48,501 24	2,097 61
Hosiery,	4,261 77	476 20	7,226 81	11,964 78	8,648 00	573 85	5,057 59	14,279 44	2,314 66
Shoe,	35,000 00	23,451 22	329,812 01	388,263 23	359,863 68	25,733 22	37,323 84	422,920 74	34,657 51
Trunk,	5,560 91	1,299 23	7,467 08	14,327 22	8,901 82	1,041 67	4,565 78	14,509 27	182 05
Totals,	$93,564 34	$37,182 50	$479,719 08	$610,465 92	$524,932 52	$43,596 99	$105,555 87	$674,085 38	$63,619 46

RECAPITULATION.

DR.		CR.	
Stock on hand Oct. 1, 1905,	$93,564 34	Received during period,	$524,932 52
Outstanding accounts Oct. 1, 1905,	37,182 50	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1906,	43,596 99
Payments,	479,719 08	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1906,	105,555 87
	$610,465 92		
Gain,	63,619 46		
	$674,085 38		$674,085 38

This account is made to cover fourteen months, owing to a change in the law by which the fiscal year ends Nov. 30, 1906. This change will explain the comparatively large figures in the table. It should be noted, for purposes of comparison with preceding years, that a statement made up in the usual form for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906, shows a net gain for the industries of $53,755.82.

Details of ***Expenditure*** *for State Prison Industries from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.
Box,	$5,235 13	$1,692 36	$32 78	$6,960 27
Brush,	10,992 58	2,684 71	23 30	13,700 59
Cloth and clothing,	50,765 48	3,736 09	147 97	54,649 54
Hand-made shoe,	25,919 45	2,277 07	728 65	28,925 17
Harness,	27,469 60	3,471 88	36 13	30,977 61
Hosiery,	5,240 74	1,487 84	498 23	7,226 81
Shoe,	314,154 32	11,817 42	3,840 27	329,812 01
Trunk,	5,879 86	1,546 18	41 04	7,467 08
Totals,	$445,657 16	$28,713 55	$5,348 37	$479,719 08

Details of Inventory of ***Stock on Hand*** *for State Prison Industries Nov. 30, 1906.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.
Box,	$297 02	$348 88	$645 90
Brush,	5,791 71	270 00	6,061 71
Cloth and clothing,	27,495 69	3,089 81	30,585 50
Hand-made shoe,	7,408 44	1,575 55	8,983 99
Harness,	11,621 29	710 27	12,331 56
Hosiery,	3,408 23	1,649 36	5,057 59
Shoe,	31,287 30	6,036 54	37,323 84
Trunk,	4,367 78	198 00	4,565 78
Totals,	$91,677 46	$13,878 41	$105,555 87

Financial Statement of the Massachusetts Reformatory **Industries** *from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906.*

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.				Cr.				Balances.	
	Oct. 1, 1905.					Nov. 30, 1906.				
	Stock on Hand.	Outstanding Accounts.	Payments.	Total Debits.	Receipts.	Outstanding Accounts.	Stock on Hand.	Total Credits.	Gain.	Loss.
Chair caning,	-	$92 97	-	$92 97	$1,721 00	$93 23	-	$1,814 23	$1,721 26	-
Cloth,	$72,671 36	9,945 17	$80,100 43	162,716 96	85,362 16	15,385 37	$68,326 41	169,073 94	6,356 98	-
Printing,	174 47	208 25	121 94	504 66	576 57	185 65	209 27	971 49	466 83	-
Rattan chair,	1,175 35	5,761 43	-	6,936 78	-	5,761 43	1,175 35	6,936 78	-	-
Rush chair,	-	543 90	-	543 90	-	-	-	-	-	$543 90
Shoe,	24,428 61	321 93	191,580 69	216,331 23	191,800 91	214 92	37,619 33	229,635 16	13,303 93	-
Sundries,	11,711 77	1,909 61	7,751 42	21,372 80	7,343 06	2,894 69	11,512 72	21,750 47	377 67	-
Wood chair,	433 25	2,635 03	34,356 18	37,424 46	38,801 76	2,031 93	461 94	41,295 63	3,871 17	-
Totals,	$110,594 81	$21,418 29	$313,910 66	$445,923 76	$325,605 46	$26,567 22	$119,305 02	$471,477 70	$26,097 84	$543 90

Recapitulation.

Dr.		Cr.	
Stock on hand Oct. 1, 1905,	$110,594 81	Received during period,	$325,605 46
Outstanding accounts Oct. 1, 1905,	21,418 29	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1906,	26,567 22
Payments,	313,910 66	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1906,	119,305 02
	$445,923 76		
Balance,	25,553 94		
	$471,477 70		$471,477 70

This account is made to cover fourteen months, owing to a change in the law by which the fiscal year ends Nov. 30, 1906. This change will explain the comparatively large figures in the table. It should be noted, for purposes of comparison with preceding years, that a statement made up in the usual form for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906, shows a net gain for the industries of $20,905.22.

Details of ***Expenditure*** *for Massachusetts Reformatory Industries from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.
Cloth,	$65,840 95	$12,025 83	$2,233 65	$80,100 43
Printing,	22 41	–	99 53	121 94
Shoe,	173,943 65	16,205 26	1,431 78	191,580 69
Sundries,	5,475 67	1,400 00	875 75	7,751 42
Wood chair,	30,532 04	3,824 14	–	34,356 18
Totals,	$275,814 72	$33,455 23	$4,640 71	$313,910 66

Details of Inventory of ***Stock on Hand*** *for Massachusetts Reformatory Industries Nov. 30, 1906.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.
Cloth,	$63,052 76	$5,273 65	$68,326 41
Printing,	–	209 27	209 27
Rattan chair,	–	1,175 35	1,175 35
Shoe,	35,914 57	1,704 76	37,619 33
Sundries,	8,005 97	3,506 75	11,512 72
Wood chair,	461 94	–	461 94
Totals,	$107,435 24	$11,869 78	$119,305 02

Financial Statement of the **Industries** *of the Reformatory Prison for Women from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906.*

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.							Cr.				
	Oct. 1, 1905.		Payments.				Total Debits.		Nov. 30, 1906.		Total Credits.	Gain.
	Stock on Hand.	Outstanding Accounts.	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.		Receipts.	Outstanding Accounts.	Stock on Hand.		
Dairy, . . .	-	-	$12 66	$344 16	-	$356 82	$356 82	$2,239 74	-	-	$2,239 74	$1,882 92
Laundry, . . .	-	-	516 20	441 11	$55 20	1,012 51	1,012 51	6,463 83	-	-	6,463 83	5,451 32
Sewing, . . .	$1,170 18	$8 50	4,235 41	300 00	44 87	4,580 28	5,758 96	4,295 28	$601 25	$1,560 72	6,457 25	698 29
Shirt, ...	17,645 94	2,463 93	34,037 47	4,840 55	94 04	38,972 06	59,081 93	35,885 85	13,083 91	15,842 90	64,812 66	5,730 73
Totals, . .	$18,816 12	$2,472 43	$38,801 74	$5,925 82	$194 11	$44,921 67	$66,210 22	$48,884 70	$13,685 16	$17,403 62	$79,973 48	$13,763 26

Recapitulation.

Dr.		Cr.	
Stock on hand Oct. 1, 1905, ...	$18,816 12	Received during period, ...	$48,884 70
Outstanding accounts Oct. 1, 1905, ...	2,472 43	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1906, ...	13,685 16
Payments, ...	44,921 67	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1906, ...	17,403 62
	$66,210 22		
Balance, ...	13,763 26		
	$79,973 48		$79,973 48

This account is made to cover fourteen months, owing to a change in the law by which the fiscal year ends Nov. 30, 1906. This change will explain the comparatively large figures in the table. It should be noted, for purposes of comparison with preceding years, that a statement made up in the usual form for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906, shows a net gain for the industries of $12,241.23.

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Industries at the State Farm, from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906.

MONTHS, 1905-1906.	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.	Receipts.
October, . . .	–	$133 50	$17 80	$151 30	–
November, . . .	–	131 25	86 80	218 05	$137 50
December, . . .	$9,001 60	131 25	–	9,132 85	10,456 73
January, . . .	–	135 75	–	135 75	–
February, . . .	–	129 00	–	129 00	–
March, . . .	–	135 75	–	135 75	–
April, ...	–	99 00	–	99 00	–
May, ...	–	103 50	–	103 50	–
June, ...	–	103 50	–	103 50	–
July, ...	–	147 50	–	147 50	–
August, . . .	–	107 50	–	107 50	–
September, . .	–	100 00	–	100 00	–
October, . . .	–	107 50	–	107 50	–
November, . . .	9,615 65	102 50	–	9,718 15	13,710 29
Totals, . .	$18,617 25	$1,667 50	$104 60	$20,389 35	$24,304 52

The foregoing accounts are intended to show the transactions of the industries since the date of closing the last report. To show the actual condition, it is necessary to include statements of the outstanding accounts and the stock on hand at the beginning and the close of the term; and these items are included in the tables for the State Prison and reformatories. But the State Farm industries are upon a different basis, having no outstanding accounts and no stock on hand of any considerable amount.

The following statement is presented merely to show the cash account of the industries for the eleven months of the new fiscal year.

Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Industries of the State Prison and Reformatories from Jan 1 to Nov. 30, 1906.

PRISONS.	EXPENDITURES.				Receipts.
	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.	
State Prison.					
January,	$31,815 22	$2,055 83	$357 39	$34,228 44	$31,519 54
February,	27,748 41	2,055 83	353 85	30,158 09	41,940 07
March,	30,782 90	2,083 84	319 64	33,186 38	37,408 48
April,	28,677 31	2,065 83	290 70	31,033 84	40,856 45
May,	35,638 45	2,047 22	334 35	38,020 02	38,828 97
June,	26,973 92	2,039 18	438 26	29,451 36	34,631 84
July,	25,259 08	2,068 65	302 05	27,629 78	37,074 10
August,	37,148 50	2,057 50	326 77	39,532 77	36,500 71
September,	32,003 06	2,015 83	301 74	34,320 63	50,605 57
October,	33,504 86	1,974 17	288 77	35,767 80	33,609 53
November,	40,319 69	2,074 17	340 50	42,734 36	44,547 37
Totals,	$349,871 40	$22,538 05	$3,654 02	$376,063 47	$427,522 63
Massachusetts Reformatory.					
January,	$21,058 80	$2,466 67	$295 16	$23,820 63	$21,331 22
February,	23,252 32	2,263 67	211 32	25,727 31	19,062 88
March,	21,696 48	2,471 66	1,016 49	25,184 63	27,156 11
April,	20,918 16	2,329 25	300 98	23,548 39	19,599 71
May,	20,561 75	2,456 67	367 91	23,386 33	20,939 68
June,	19,124 43	2,384 07	136 53	21,645 03	27,516 62
July,	14,122 66	2,415 84	819 65	17,358 15	24,366 65
August,	17,435 92	2,487 67	87 13	20,010 72	28,766 76
September,	20,044 13	2,333 75	72 22	22,450 10	24,582 07
October,	24,334 15	2,524 90	211 31	27,070 36	21,420 28
November,	17,500 67	2,410 34	153 09	20,064 10	26,170 19
Totals,	$220,049 47	$26,544 49	$3,671 79	$250,265 75	$260,912 17
Reformatory Prison for Women.					
January,	$1,645 69	$245 82	–	$1,891 51	$3,407 59
February,	1,654 93	402 20	–	2,057 13	1,036 48
March,	5,359 38	512 87	$76 33	5,948 58	4,646 98
April,	940 11	816 42	–	1,756 53	9,402 70
May,	–	251 66	–	251 66	3,023 10
June,	4,261 05	416 57	17 71	4,695 33	1,318 42
July,	2,569 25	596 09	–	3,165 34	6,180 87
August,	2,234 80	419 81	–	2,654 61	3,476 05
September,	4,247 76	251 68	62 87	4,562 31	4,543 15
October,	1,380 94	497 49	–	1,878 43	902 60
November,	4,318 02	551 03	–	4,869 05	5,708 35
Totals,	$28,611 93	$4,961 64	$156 91	$33,730 48	$43,646 29

Statement showing Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Each Industry in the Jails and Houses of Correction, together with the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed thereon, during the Year.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.	INDUSTRIES.	EXPENDITURES.				Receipts.	BALANCES.		NUMBER OF PRISONERS EMPLOYED.	
		Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Implements.	Totals.		Gain.	Loss.	Highest.	Lowest.
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	Broom,	$1,842 79	$900 00	-	$2,742 79	$3,775 03	$1,032 24	-	8	4
	Brush,	7,260 52	6,688 79	$104 96	14,054 27	13,190 10	-	$864 17	45	38
	Mat,	1,902 17	1,129 16	58 23	3,089 56	3,764 29	674 73	-	20	11
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	Shoe heels,	6,732 72	1,034 92	1,379 76	9,147 40	6,968 51	-	2,178 89	62	30
Deer Island House of Correction,	Clothing,	45,972 47	1,560 00	658 01	48,190 48	46,644 43	-	1,546 05	173	116
	Stone,	6,863 74	2,637 50	2,127 63	11,628 87	13,323 38	1,694 51	-	79	5
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	3,567 94	3,567 94	-	86	30
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	1,030 31	1,030 31	-	21	4
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	460 20	460 20	-	62	26
Lowell Jail,	Sorting waste,	15,713 37	820 00	-	16,533 37	17,909 12	1,375 75	-	22	18
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction.	Flexible shoe soles,	6,866 63	2,104 45	175 36	9,146 44	11,590 27	2,443 83	-	69	44
	Leatherboard,	22,028 92	2,363 15	91 30	24,483 37	29,767 70	5,284 33	-	69	53
Northampton Jail and House of Correction.	Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	1,183 21	1,183 21	-	39	17
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	Shoe heels,	1,696 62	918 00	68 48	2,683 10	3,151 91	468 81	-	43	14
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	990 50	990 50	-	57	23
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	1,088 14	1,088 14	-	58	19
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	Umbrella,	-	1,296 00	582 11	1,878 11	5,241 04	3,362 93	-	106	54
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	Chair caning,	-	-	-	-	4,021 74	4,021 74	-	123	88
Totals,		$116,879 95	$21,451 97	$5,245 84	$143,577 76	$167,667 82	$28,679 17	$4,589 11	-	-

NOTE. — This table gives expenditures and receipts alone, and does not perfectly represent the financial condition of the industries, which could be correctly shown only by taking into account the stock on hand and the outstanding bills. Where the cash balance is on the wrong side in the above table, there might be a balance in favor of the industry if the account were made up to include all the transactions.

Employments of Prisoners on Nov. 30, 1906.

For the purpose of showing how the prisoners were engaged at the close of the fiscal year, the following table has been prepared to embody every form of industry in the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, the State Farm and the Prison Camp and Hospital.

Table showing how Prisoners were occupied in the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, the State Farm, and the Prison Camp and Hospital on Nov. 30, 1906.

EMPLOYMENTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	Totals.
On Productive Industries.						
Box,	36	-	-	-	-	36
Brush,	35	-	-	-	-	35
Chair caning,	-	15	-	163	-	178
Cloth,	60	186	-	-	-	246
Clothing,	76	-	-	-	-	76
Dairy,	-	-	2	-	-	2
Hand-made shoe,	58	-	-	-	-	58
Harness,	50	-	-	-	-	50
Hosiery,	50	-	-	-	-	50
Laundry,	-	-	30	-	-	30
Printing,	-	13	-	-	-	13
Sewing,	-	-	11	-	-	11
Shirt,	-	-	37	-	-	37
Shoe,	197	154	-	-	-	351
Sundries,	-	1	-	-	-	1
Trunk,	14	-	-	-	-	14
Wood chair,	-	35	-	14	-	49
Totals,	576	404	80	177	-	1,237
On Miscellaneous Work.						
Attendants in hospital,	5	9	-	29	-	43
Barbers,	5	2	-	10	-	17
Blacksmiths, pipers, tinsmiths, etc.,	9	-	-	7	-	16
Carpenters and helpers,	24	12	-	11	-	47
Clerks,	12	7	-	-	-	19
Firemen,	6	6	-	10	-	22
Gardeners, etc.,	1	14	-	-	-	15
Houseworkers, sweepers, etc.,	31	33	65	251	-	380
Machinists,	2	-	-	-	-	2
Painters and whitewashers,	7	11	-	12	-	30
Printers,	5	-	-	-	-	5
Runners and waiters,	86	64	-	-	-	150
Yard hands,	21	11	-	47	-	79
In engineer's department,	-	15	-	40	-	55
In farm work, etc.,	-	19	-	245	52	316
In library,	2	2	-	-	-	4
In repair shop,	24	12	-	8	-	44
In sewing room for prison,	-	-	20	38	-	58
In storehouse,	2	5	-	-	-	7
Totals,	242	222	85	708	52	1,309

Table showing how Prisoners were occupied, etc. — Concluded.

EMPLOYMENTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	Totals.
NOT AT WORK.						
Confined to cells,	8	25	-	-	-	33
In hospital for treatment,	7	12	6	76	-	101
In trade schools for instruction,	-	133	-	-	-	133
Unemployed, including the aged, infirm, etc., not under the doctor's care,	-	-	-	164	-	164
Unassigned,	-	7	5	-	-	12
Totals,	15	177	11	240	-	443
RECAPITULATION.						
On productive industries,	576	404	80	177	-	1,237
On miscellaneous work,	242	222	85	708	52	1,309
Not at work,	15	177	11	240	-	443
Totals,	833	803	176	1,125	52	2,989

ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDUSTRIES.

Under the statute of 1897, which is the latest law governing prison industries, the restriction as to the number of prisoners employed applies to the entire State, and not to any particular prison. Very little rearrangement has been needed since the act was passed, and the employments are substantially the same as ten years ago, with the exception of a few changes that have been caused by the extension of the public use system, that consists of making goods for institutions. No contract system whatever is permitted in the prisons. The nearest approach to it is the piece-price method, and even this method is limited to two industries. Only a few prisoners are engaged in this way in the State institutions; these are at the Massachusetts Reformatory and the State Farm. Public account work is done at the State Prison and the reformatories, and to a slight extent also at the State Farm. There are industries managed in this way in the houses of correction at Cambridge, Dedham, Deer Island, New Bedford and Pittsfield, and the Lowell Jail. Chair caning, by the piece, furnishes the industry for all the other county prisons that have work of any kind, with the single exception of Springfield, where the prisoners are employed by the piece on the only other industry that can be carried on in this way. The form of employment in each prison is shown in the tables, and there are detailed financial accounts of all the industries.

Table showing the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed in Each Industry in the State Institutions during the Year

INDUSTRIES.	STATE INSTITUTIONS.							
	STATE PRISON.		MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.		STATE FARM.	
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
Box,	39	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brush,	35	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chair caning,	–	–	35	20	–	–	188	111
Cloth,	64	55	216	189	–	–	–	–
Clothing,	87	78	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Hand-made shoe,	59	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harness,	50	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hosiery,	55	42	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laundry,	–	–	–	–	34	24	–	–
Printing,	–	–	16	11	–	–	–	–
Sewing,	–	–	–	–	13	4	–	–
Shirt,	–	–	–	–	50	35	–	–
Shoe,	200	194	164	157	–	–	–	–
Sundries,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Trunk,	14	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wood chair,	–	–	58	36	–	–	*14	14

Table showing Prisoners employed in the Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906, with the Earnings, and the Percentage of Sentenced Prisoners employed on the Industries on that Date.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.	NUMBER EMPLOYED.			Earnings.	SEPT. 30, 1906.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.		Number of Sentenced Prisoners.	Number on Industries.	Percentage on Industries.
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	73	53	65	$842 80	286	66	23
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	62	30	50	–	67	30	45
Deer Island House of Correction,	252	121	199	148 46	990	207	21
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	86	30	57	3,567 94	62	30	48
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	21	4	13	1,030 31	18	11	61
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	62	26	49	460 20	153	–	–
Lowell Jail,	22	18	22	1,375 75	80	22	27
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	138	97	120	7,728 16	187	112	60
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	39	17	27	1,183 21	51	35	68
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	43	14	27	468 81	57	24	42
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	57	23	45	990 50	78	44	56
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	58	19	42	1,088 14	95	30	31
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	106	54	80	3,362 93	182	90	49
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	123	88	108	4,021 74	188	88	47
Totals,	–	–	904	$26,268 95	2,494	789	31

Table showing the Number of Prisoners engaged upon Industries in All the Prisons, at the End of the Year.

INDUSTRIES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory Prison for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Aggregates.
Box,	38	–	–	–	–	38
Broom,*	–	–	–	–	7	7
Brush,	34	–	–	–	45	79
Chair caning,	–	28	–	146	238	412
Cloth,*	57	196	–	–	–	253
Clothing,	*79	–	–	–	138	217
Dairy,	–	–	2	–	–	2
Flexible shoe soles,	–	–	–	–	56	56
Hand-made shoe,*	59	–	–	–	–	59
Harness,	50	–	–	–	–	50
Hosiery,*	53	–	–	–	–	53
Laundry,	–	–	32	–	–	32
Leather-board,	–	–	–	–	56	56
Mat,	–	–	–	–	14	14
Printing,	–	14	–	–	–	14
Sewing,*	–	–	9	–	–	9
Shirt,	–	–	49	–	–	49
Shoe,	200	157	–	–	–	357
Shoe heels,	–	–	–	–	54	54
Sorting waste,	–	–	–	–	22	22
Stone,	–	–	–	–	69	69
Sundries,	–	1	–	–	–	1
Trunk,	14	–	–	–	–	14
Umbrella,	–	–	–	–	90	90
Wood chair,	–	35	–	14	–	49
Totals,	584	431	92	160	789	2,056

* Goods made for public use only.

Making Goods for Public Use.

The most satisfactory form of mechanical employment for prisoners at the present time is afforded by the public use industries which have been operated since 1898 for producing articles and materials to be used by the public institutions of the Commonwealth and counties, and of such cities as have a population of 40,000 inhabitants. During the year large quantities of materials have been furnished to the different hospitals and prisons, and very seldom has a serious complaint been made either in regard to the quality of the goods or the price, which is determined as nearly as may be by a comparison with outside prices. Some difficulties have been experienced

in meeting the wants of the different places, because there is no general rule in regard to the style and form of articles. It has several times been suggested that it might be a useful adjunct to this law to empower some set of officials, who should serve without pay, to determine at the beginning of each year the kind of articles that the prisons should prepare for public use. In that event, each institution could be required to take the articles that had been prepared for it in accord with the statement received at the beginning of the year. As a rule, the institutions have complied with all the provisions of the law; and, as far as the State institutions are concerned, there is no need of any further regulation in this respect.

During the year the State Prison has continued to make the clothing for public use from cloth that is produced on the hand looms at Concord. At Charlestown, also, the boots and shoes and the hosiery, together with some of the coarser kinds of cotton cloth, are made by hand labor.

At the Massachusetts Reformatory the looms produce all the woolen cloth that is made for public use; and it is believed that the quality has been improved through experience during the year. Concord sends out all the blankets to fill the orders received from the different institutions, although some of the weaving of blankets is done at Charlestown; these are all returned to Concord to be finished before they are sold. The reformatory supplies some articles of furniture, but it has not been feasible to extend this business very largely, owing to the fact that since the industries were established the prison population has been much lower than for many years prior to 1898.

In the Reformatory Prison for Women there is a sewing-room where the women are engaged in making dresses, shirts and other garments for the different institutions. The principal industry here is the manufacture of white shirts, and from this institution other places are supplied with these goods.

The Cambridge House of Correction produces all the mats and brooms that are sold to other places, and also some brushes. The State Prison also supplies, from the general industries, a few goods of this kind.

In the last year the sales on account of public use amounted to $220,847.89. This was an increase of $51,160.30 above the sales reported in 1905. But it should be noted that last year the sales

covered a period of only twelve months, whereas the statement this year is for fourteen months from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906. The following statement shows the amount of sales by the particular prisons that made and sold the articles and materials: —

Sales to Other Institutions from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906.

From the State Prison,	$114,119 60
Massachusetts Reformatory,	94,349 63
Reformatory Prison for Women,	6,659 31
Cambridge House of Correction,	5,719 35
Total,	$220,847 89

Libraries.

The number of volumes reported from the respective prisons does not differ materially in the aggregate from the report of last year. The State Prison reports about 8,000 volumes; this is a smaller number than last year, when the report was incorrect because it erroneously included some from the private library of the chaplain that has for many years been available to the prisoners. At the Massachusetts Reformatory there is also a smaller number of volumes, owing to the fact that many books have been worn out and not replaced. The Reformatory Prison for Women has a few more than last year. The State Farm returns precisely the same number. The Lowell Jail shows quite a falling off since last year, but the keeper says the library is being renewed, and when the renewals are completed the number of books will be about the same as heretofore. Newburyport Jail returns only magazines in its library. The total number of volumes in all the prisons is 27,238, which is 1,342 less than were reported last year.

Table showing the Average Number of Prisoners for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1906, and the Number of ***Volumes*** *in the* ***Library*** *of Each Prison named in this Report.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number of Volumes in Library.
State Prison,	846	8,000
Massachusetts Reformatory,	842	3,554
Reformatory Prison for Women,	184	1,904
State Farm,	1,117	800
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	48	-
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction,	9	90
Boston Jail,	241	645
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction,	323	1,210
Dedham Jail and House of Correction,	91	500
Deer Island House of Correction,	1,076	5,382
Edgartown Jail,	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction,	92	500
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction,	27	250
Ipswich House of Correction,	66	75
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction,	155	500
Lowell Jail,	107	201
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction,	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction,	218	467
Newburyport Jail,	15	100
Northampton Jail and House of Correction,	53	300
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction,	62	512
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction,	97	246
Salem Jail and House of Correction,	145	273
Springfield Jail and House of Correction,	193	950
Taunton Jail,	39	154
Worcester Jail and House of Correction,	216	625
Total,	-	27,238

REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

As required by section 140 of chapter 225 of the Revised Laws, I submit the following statement showing what has been done to help discharged male prisoners during the period from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906, the expiration of the new fiscal year.

The number aided during this time was 1,783. Of this number, 893 had been inmates of the Massachusetts Reformatory at Concord Junction, and 387 were from the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners at West Rutland, Mass. These men and boys were aided from the State appropriation for the purpose as follows: —

Railroad fares to homes or places of employment,	$1,766 99
Board while seeking work,	2,190 56
Clothing,	1,281 86
Tools,	225 52
Miscellaneous,	118 35
Total,	$5,583 28

One hundred and fifty-six men who had served sentences in the State Prison at Charlestown were aided as follows: —

Railroad fares,	$368 63
Board,	1,338 19
Clothing,	505 21
Tools,	133 52
Miscellaneous,	20 17
Total,	$2,365 72

Three hundred and forty-seven other prisoners, 343 of whom were from the county prisons and the State Farm of this State, and 4 from prisons in other states, were helped from the funds of the Massa-

chusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, at an expense of $1,595.28.

It will be noticed that the number aided in fourteen months is 50 less than for the twelve months of last year; the total number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1906, was also 268 less than on Oct. 1, 1905.

Aiding prisoners upon their release is a practicable business venture. It is desirable to get these men back into the ranks of self-supporting citizens quietly and as soon as possible. The money spent to accomplish this object is one of the wisest expenditures of any State or community.

It is not to be supposed that every man released from prison is reformed. He is sometimes no better than when he went there; but this is his own fault. He has had an opportunity to reflect; to study; to work; to attend religious services; a reasonable amount of entertainment; visits from relatives and friends and the use of a fair library. With these opportunities a reasonable man can improve himself if so disposed.

Whether or not he has reformed, he needs encouragement and help upon his discharge. He must make a living. With this in view, all that is possible is done to give him an opportunity to earn that living honestly, coupled with such advice and encouragement as seems to fit his individual circumstances.

The results have been more satisfactory than usual this year, probably owing to the fact that it has been easy to obtain work.

It is more satisfactory, as well as easier, to help a man who will try to help himself. The battle is won when a man honestly intends to succeed. Some will not make an effort to help themselves, preferring to drift about in the homes and missions of which there are many in the cities. These are the men who have bartered health, homes, relatives and friends for liquor. What can be done with them?

Of 152 men released from the State Prison during the past fourteen months, only 4 have been returned for other crimes.

Thanking all who have contributed to the success of this work, I am,

Very respectfully yours,

GEORGE E. CORNWALL,
Agent.

Room 24, State House, Boston, Nov. 30, 1906.

REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

To the Board of Prison Commissioners:

The agent employed in the work of aiding discharged female prisoners having died Dec. 22, 1906, the following account of the expenditures for the fourteen months from Oct. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906, has been compiled from her books, and is herewith presented.

During this period, upwards of 588 unfortunate women and girls were helped in various ways that seemed best for their future welfare.

There was expended during this time for: —

Board and lodgings,	$838 54
Clothing, boots, shoes, etc.,	600 52
Railroad fares and travel,	982 34
Incidentals, employment fees, etc.,	144 39
Total,	$2,565 79*

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. QUIRK,
Agent.

Room 9, State House, Boston, Jan. 1, 1907.

Note. — Miss Georgia A. Russell, who was the agent from April, 1898, died on Dec. 22, 1906; and Miss Quirk was appointed Agent for Aiding Discharged Female Prisoners on Jan. 1, 1907.

* Out of the appropriation for 1906 there has been paid to the House of the Good Shepherd the sum of $200, to the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women the sum of $100 and to the North End Mission the sum of $50 for the support of women charged with crime whose cases were disposed of without sentence.

INDEX.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners:	
appointment of,	133
death of,	133
report of,	133
Agent for aiding discharged prisoners, report of,	131
Ages of persons taken on probation,	88
Ages of prisoners,	61
Aid to discharged female prisoners,	xvi
Appointment of superintendent at Massachusetts Reformatory,	ix
Arrangement of the industries,	124
Arrests,	79
for drunkenness,	81
in cities and towns,	80
in each county,	80
Average cost of prisoners,	44
Average number of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction,	42
in Massachusetts Reformatory,	19
in Reformatory Prison for Women,	28
in State Prison,	5
Average number of prisoners in all prisons,	46
Barnstable, Jail and House of Correction at,	34
Birthplaces of prisoners,	62
Board of Prison Commissioners,	v
Boston, Jail at,	39
Boston Juvenile Court,	92, 108
Cambridge, Jail and House of Correction at,	37
Cases of drunkenness investigated by probation officers,	85
Cases taken on probation,	86
Change in fiscal year,	112
Change in membership of Board of Prison Commissioners,	vii
Commissioners' report and recommendations,	vii
aid to discharged female prisoners,	xvi
appointment of superintendent at Massachusetts Reformatory,	ix
change in membership of the Board,	vii
condition of the prisons,	viii
disposal of old documents and returns,	xvi
electric lighting at Temporary Industrial Camp,	xiii
estimates,	xvi
expenditure for repairs at State Prison,	ix
expenditures for repairs at Reformatory Prison for Women,	xii
fiscal year, change in, and exemption,	vii
habitual criminals,	viii

	PAGE
Commissioners' report and recommendations — *Con.*	
house for superintendent at Temporary Industrial Camp,	xiv
identification office,	xiv
instruction and work at Reformatory Prison for Women,	xi
instruction of prisoners at Massachusetts Reformatory,	ix
Massachusetts Reformatory,	ix
parole of prisoners from State Prison,	ix
rearrangement of sentences,	xiv
Reformatory Prison for Women,	xi
removal of U. S. prisoners from State Prison to new national prison,	ix
repairs recommended at Massachusetts Reformatory,	x
repairs recommended at Reformatory Prison for Women,	xii
repeal of law of 1906 relative to imprisonment of women,	xi
resignation of superintendent at Massachusetts Reformatory,	ix
retirement of prison officers,	xv
sentences to Reformatory Prison for Women,	xi
sewage disposal at Massachusetts Reformatory,	x
State Prison,	viii
Temporary Industrial Camp,	xii
water supply at Temporary Industrial Camp,	xiii
Commitments in the year,	46
to all prisons,	56
to jails and houses of correction,	45
to Massachusetts Reformatory,	19
to Reformatory Prison for Women,	28
to State Farm,	48
to State Prison,	5
Commitments to jails,	47
to houses of correction,	47
to jails and houses of correction,	48
to jails and houses of correction, from counties,	48
Comparison of commitments in last two years,	61
Condition of the prisons,	viii, 41
Conjugal condition of prisoners,	63
Consumptive Prisoners, Hospital for,	xii
Cost of prisons,	43
County prisons,	33
general condition of,	41
release by county commissioners,	41
Courts and prisons,	111
Crimes of life prisoners,	78
Crimes of prisoners awaiting trial in jails,	76
Crimes of prisoners committed under sentence to all prisons,	56
Crimes of prisoners remaining in all prisons,	72
Crimes of prisoners removed by Prison Commissioners to the reformatories and Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	66
Criminal prosecutions,	92
Criminal prosecutions in lower courts :	
cases begun,	101
cases of drunkenness released from arrest without arraignment,	106
disposition of cases pending and begun,	105
search warrants,	109
sentences imposed,	107
Criminal prosecutions in superior courts :	
cases pending and begun,	95
crimes in cases pending and begun,	96
disposition of cases for violation of liquor laws,	100

	PAGE
Criminal prosecutions in superior courts — *Con.*	
disposition of cases pending and begun,	100
grand jury and appealed cases,	96
Criminals, identification office,	xiv
Deaths,	46
Dedham, Jail and House of Correction at,	38
Deer Island, House of Correction at,	40
Delinquent children,	103
Discharged female prisoners, aiding,	xvi, 133
appointment of agent for,	133
death of agent for,	133
Discharged prisoners, aid to,	131
Discharges in the year,	46
from jails and houses of correction,	45
from Massachusetts Reformatory,	19
from Reformatory Prison for Women,	28
from State Prison,	5
Disposal of old documents and returns,	xvi
Drunkenness, arrests for,	81
ages of prisoners committed for,	64
birthplaces of prisoners committed for,	65
comparison of commitments for two years,	64
former commitments,	65
Edgartown, Jail at,	35
Education of prisoners,	63
Electric lighting at Temporary Industrial Camp,	xiii
Employment of prisoners,	123
Escapes,	46
Essex, Third District Court of, established at Ipswich,	85, 92
Estimates,	xvi
Expenditures and receipts:	
of jails and houses of correction,	43
of Massachusetts Reformatory,	18
of Reformatory Prison for Women,	27
of State Prison,	4
Farm accounts:	
of Massachusetts Reformatory,	18
of Reformatory Prison for Women,	27
Female prisoners,	61
Female prisoners awaiting trial in jails,	77
Financial statement:	
of jails and houses of correction,	42, 43, 122
of Massachusetts Reformatory,	18, 113, 117, 118, 121
of Reformatory Prison for Women,	27, 113, 119, 121
of State Prison,	4, 112, 115, 116, 121
Fines and expenses, non-payment of,	44
Fiscal year, change in,	vii, 112
Fitchburg, Jail and House of Correction at,	40
Former commitments of prisoners,	63
Greenfield, Jail and House of Correction at,	36
Habits of prisoners,	63
Habitual criminals,	viii

PAGE

Hospital for Consumptive Prisoners, ... xii
House for superintendent at Temporary Industrial Camp, ... xiv
Houses of correction, ... 33

Identification of criminals, office for, ... xiv
Industries in all the prisons, ... 114
arrangement of the industries, ... 124
earnings and percentage of prisoners employed on the industries, . . . 126
employments of prisoners, ... 123
expenditures and receipts on account of each industry in jails and houses of correction, ... 122
expenditures and receipts on account of industries at the State Farm, . . 120
expenditures and receipts on account of industries at the State Prison and reformatories, ... 121
financial statement of industries of the Reformatory Prison for Women, . 119
financial statement of Massachusetts Reformatory industries, ... 117
financial statement of State Prison industries, ... 115
highest and lowest number employed in jails and houses of correction, . . 126
highest and lowest number employed in State institutions, ... 125
making goods for public use, ... 127
number engaged in all prisons, ... 127
occupations of prisoners in State institutions, ... 123
sales of goods to institutions, ... 129
Insanity in prisons, ... 79
Ipswich, House of Correction at, ... 35
Ipswich, Third District Court of Essex established at, ... 85, 92

Jails, ... 33
Jails and houses of correction, report on, ... 33
former commitments of prisoners, ... 63
Jails, prisoners awaiting trial in, ... 76
Juvenile court established at Boston, ... 92, 108

Lawrence, Jail and House of Correction at, ... 35
Libraries in prisons, ... 129
Life prisoners, ... 78
Liquor cases, disposition of, ... 100
List of State and county prisons, ... vi
Lowell, Jail at, ... 38

Male and female prisoners, ... 61
Male and female prisoners in all prisons at certain dates, ... 68
Male prisoners, ... 61
Male prisoners awaiting trial in jails, ... 76
Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 12
ages of prisoners, ... 20
appointment of superintendent, ... ix
commitments, ... 19
crimes of prisoners, ... 20
estimates, ... 13
expenditures for industries, ... 117, 121
expenditures for maintenance, ... 18, 113
farm account, ... 18
instruction of prisoners, ... ix
officers and salaries, ... 17
pardons, ... 19
physician's report, ... 21

Massachusetts Reformatory — *Con.* PAGE
prison population, ... 19
receipts, ... 18
recommitments, ... 63
releases, ... 19
removal of prisoners to, ... 66
repairs at, ... 13
repairs recommended, ... x
resignation of superintendent, ... ix
sentences, ... 19
sewage disposal, ... x
statistics of prisoners, ... 19
superintendent's report, ... 12
commitments and releases, ... 13
employment of prisoners, ... 15
estimates, ... 13
financial statement, ... 12
recommendations, ... 14, 15
religious work, ... 15
repairs, ... 13
schools, ... 15
Minimum and maximum sentences in State Prison, ... 6
Municipal, police and district courts, criminal prosecutions in, ... 101
Murder trials, ... 92

Nantucket, Jail and House of Correction at, ... 38
Neglected children, ... 105
New Bedford, Jail and House of Correction at, ... 34
Newburyport, Jail at, ... 36
New fiscal year, ... 112
expenditures and income from Jan. 1 to Nov. 30, 1906, on account of maintenance of :
Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 113
Reformatory Prison for Women, ... 113
State Prison, ... 112
expenditures from Jan. 1 to Nov. 30, 1906, on account of maintenance of :
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners, ... 114
Northampton, Jail and House of Correction at, ... 37
Note on the contents, ... iii
Number of prisoners in custody Sept. 30, 1906, ... 69
Number of prisoners in custody Nov. 30, 1906, ... viii

Occupations of prisoners in State institutions, ... 123
Original places of imprisonment of prisoners removed by Prison Commissioners to the reformatories and Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners, ... 66

Parentage of prisoners, ... 62
Parole of prisoners from State Prison, ... ix
Pensions for prison officers, ... xv
Pittsfield, Jail and House of Correction at, ... 34
Plymouth, Jail and House of Correction at, ... 39
Prison Camp and Hospital (Temporary Industrial Camp), ... xii, xvii
Prisoners held in custody at end of year, ... 69, 70
Prisoners held under sentence :
in all prisons, ... 72
in jails and houses of correction, ... 71, 72
Prisoners, removal of, ... 66

PAGE

Prison for consumptive prisoners, ... xii
Prison officers, retirement of, ... xv
Prison population, ... 68
crimes of, ... 72
Probation, ... 82
ages of persons taken on, ... 88
cases in Superior Courts, ... 91
cases of drunkenness investigated by probation officers, ... 85
conferences with officers, ... 84
crimes of persons taken on, ... 86
officers in Superior Courts, ... 90
results of cases, ... 89
suspended sentence, ... 84

Rearrangement of sentences, ... xiv
Recommendations and suggestions, ... viii, x, xi, xii, xiv, xv, xvi, xvii
Recommitments to all prisons, ... 63
Reformatory Prison for Women, ... 23
ages of prisoners, ... 29
average number in custody, ... 28
chaplain's report, ... 32
crimes of prisoners, ... 29
estimates, ... 24
expenditures for maintenance, ... 27, 113
farm account, ... 27
industries, ... 119, 121
instruction and work, ... xi
officers and salaries, ... 26
pardons, ... 28
physician's report, ... 30
receipts, ... 27
recommitments, ... 63
removal of prisoners to, ... 66
repairs at, ... 24
repairs recommended, ... xii
sentences, ... 29
statistics of prisoners, ... 28
superintendent's report, ... 23
estimates, ... 24
recommendations, ... 25
repairs, ... 24
Release of prisoners by county commissioners, ... 41
Removal of prisoners, ... 66
Removal of prisoners to insane asylums, ... 79
Removal of prisoners to reformatories and the Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners, ... 66
Removal of U. S. prisoners from State Prison to new national prison, ... ix
Repairs at Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 13
Repairs at Reformatory Prison for Women, ... 24
Repairs at State Prison, ... ix
Repeal of law of 1906 relative to imprisonment of women, ... xi
Resignation of superintendent at Massachusetts Reformatory, ... ix
Results in probation cases, ... 89
Retirement of prison officers, ... xv

Salem, Jail and House of Correction at, ... 36
Search warrants, etc., ... 109

	PAGE
Sentences from all courts :	
to Massachusetts Reformatory,	111
to Reformatory Prison for Women,	111
to State Farm,	111
to State Prison,	111
Sentences of prisoners committed to all prisons,	50
Sentences of prisoners remaining in jails and houses of correction,	72
Sentences, rearrangement of,	xiv
Sentences to all prisons,	56
to jails and houses of correction,	49
to Massachusetts Reformatory,	20
to Reformatory Prison for Women,	29
to State Prison,	6
Sewage disposal at Massachusetts Reformatory,	x
Springfield, Jail and House of Correction at,	37
State and county prisons, list of,	vi
State Farm,	48
former commitments of prisoners,	63
State Prison,	1
chaplain's report,	11
commitments to,	5
crimes of prisoners,	7
estimates,	1
expenditures for industries,	115, 121
expenditures for maintenance,	4, 112
former commitments,	7
officers and salaries,	2
pardons,	5
parole of prisoners,	5
physician's report,	9
prisoners committed for the third and fourth times,	8
prison population,	5
receipts of,	4
releases from,	5
sentences,	6
statistics of prisoners,	5
warden's report,	1
estimates,	1
salaries of officers,	1
Statistics of prisoners,	46
Superior Courts, criminal prosecutions in,	95
Suspended sentence,	84
Taunton, Jail at,	35
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	xii
electric lighting at,	xiii
house for superintendent at,	xiv
removal of prisoners to,	66
water supply at,	xiii
Third District Court of Essex established at Ipswich,	85, 92
Trials for murder,	92
United States Courts, commitments from,	67
United States prisoners, removal of, from State Prison to new national prison,	ix
Water supply at Temporary Industrial Camp,	xiii
Worcester, Jail and House of Correction at,	40

